

The  
Beaumont  
1929





PRESS OF  
JAMES, KERNS & ABBOTT CO.  
PORTLAND, OREGON  
1919





# WORLD'S WAR EDITION

OF THE









THE  
BEAVER  
BEING A RECORD  
OF THE  
COLLEGE YEAR  
NINETEEN  
EIGHTEEN-NINETEEN  
OREGON  
AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
CLASS OF  
1920



S. Thomas

## *Foreword*

**I**F THIS VOLUME of the 1929 Beaver serves to record the many things of interest and moment that have happened during the past year; if it furnishes a link to bind the classes in a spirit of companionship and good fellowship and helps us to remember friends made during our four years of toil; if it helps to instill into the New School the spirit and enthusiasum of the Old, then it will have accomplished its purpose and our efforts will not have been cast to the four winds.

—1920 Beaver Staff



# ORDER & BOOKS

ADMINISTRATION

CLASSES

THE COLLEGE YEAR

PUBLICATIONS

THE PLATFORM

THE STAGE

MUSIC

ORGANIZATIONS

ATHLETICS

GREEK LETTER SOCIETIES

HOUSE CLUBS

HONOR SOCIETIES

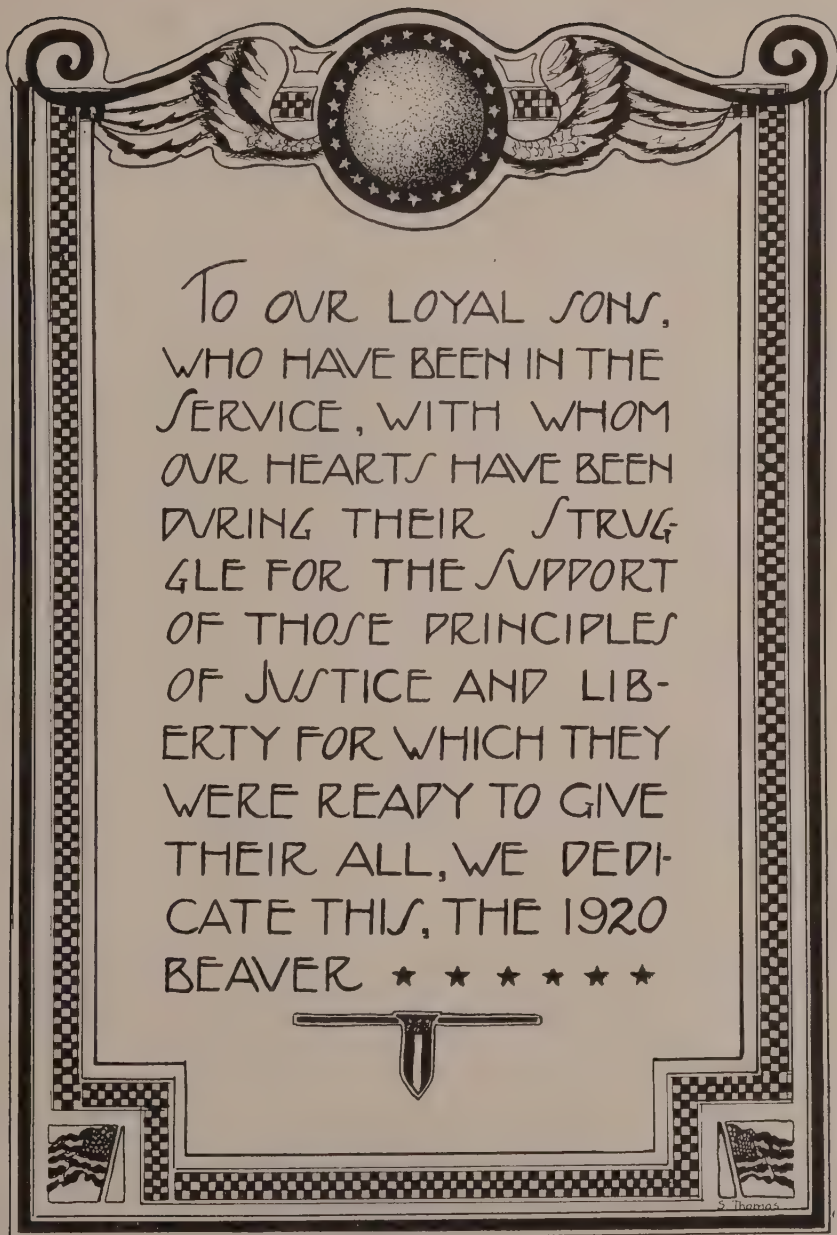
MILITARY

OUR SERVICE FLAG

1920 BOLSHEVIKI





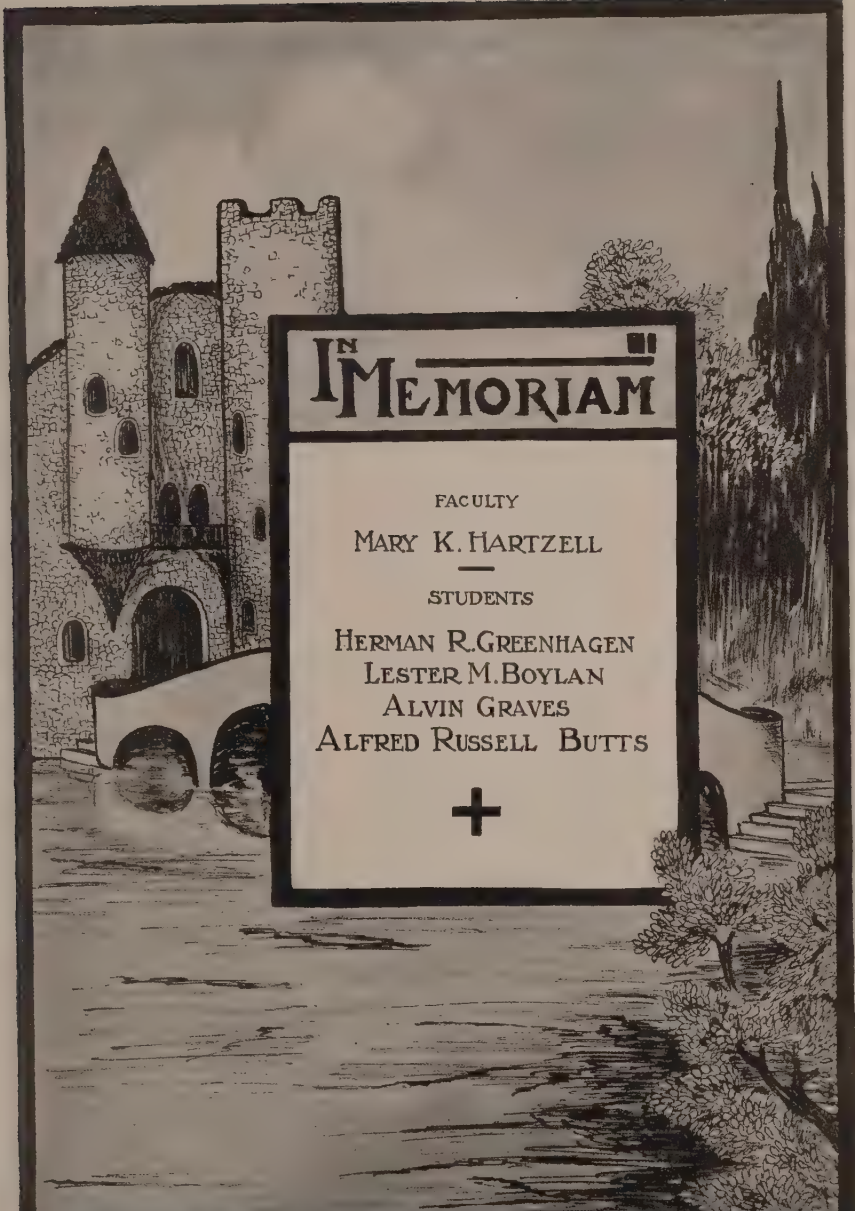


TO OUR LOYAL SONS,  
WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE  
SERVICE, WITH WHOM  
OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
DURING THEIR STRUG-  
GLE FOR THE SUPPORT  
OF THOSE PRINCIPLES  
OF JUSTICE AND LIB-  
ERTY FOR WHICH THEY  
WERE READY TO GIVE  
THEIR ALL, WE DEDI-  
CATE THIS, THE 1920  
BEAVER ★ ★ ★ ★ ★









# IN MEMORIAM

FACULTY

MARY K. HARTZELL

STUDENTS

HERMAN R. GREENHAGEN

LESTER M. BOYLAN

ALVIN GRAVES

ALFRED RUSSELL BUTTS



Nobel Specht



# ADMINISTRATION



L. Eugene Robinson





## Staff of Oregon Agricultural College

### BOARD OF REGENTS

|                         |       |                                                   |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|
| *HON. JAMES WITHYCOMBE  | -     | Governor of State, ex-officio.                    |
| HON. BEN W. OLCOTT      | - -   | Governor of State, ex-officio.                    |
| HON. J. A. CHURCHILL    | - -   | Superintendent of Public Instruction, ex-officio. |
| HON. CHARLES E. SPENCE  | - -   | Master of State Grange, ex-officio.               |
| HON. J. K. WEATHERFORD  | - -   | President, Albany, Oregon.                        |
| HON. N. R. MOORE        | - - - | Secretary, Corvallis, Oregon.                     |
| HON. C. L. HAWLEY       | - - - | Treasurer, McCoy, Oregon.                         |
| HON. WALTER M. PIERCE   | - -   | La Grande, Oregon,                                |
| MRS. CLARA H. WALDO     | - -   | Portland, Oregon.                                 |
| HON. H. VON DER HELLEN  | - -   | Wellen, Oregon.                                   |
| HON. GEORGE M. CORNWALL | - -   | Portland, Oregon.                                 |
| HON. JEFFERSON MYERS    | - -   | Portland, Oregon.                                 |
| HON. M. S. WOODCOCK     | - -   | Corvallis, Oregon.                                |

### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

|                               |       |                                          |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|
| WILLIAM JASPER KERR, D. Sc.   | - -   | President of the College.                |
| ARTHUR BURTON CORDLEY, D. Sc. | -     | Dean of School of Agriculture.           |
| GRANT ADELBERT COVELL, M. Sc. | -     | Dean of School of Eng'ring & Mech. Arts. |
| JOHN ANDREW BEXELL, A. M.     | - -   | Dean of School of Commerce.              |
| EDWIN DEVORE RESSLER, A. M.   | - -   | Dean of School of Vocational Education.  |
| GEORGE WILCOX PEAVY, M. S. F. | -     | Dean of School of Forestry.              |
| MARY ELIZA FAWCETT, A. M.     | - -   | Dean of Women.                           |
| ADOLF ZIEFLE, B. S., Ph. C.   | - -   | Dean of School of Pharmacy.              |
| ORLO DORR CENTER, M. S.       | - - - | Director of Extension Service.           |
| AVA BERTHA MILAN, Ph. B.      | - - - | Dean of School of Home Economics.        |
| EZRA JACOB KRAUS, Ph. D.      | - - - | Dean of Collaborating Department.        |

### ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT

|                             |       |                                          |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|
| WILLIAM JASPER KERR, D. Sc. | - -   | President of the College.                |
| WILLIAM ARTHUR JENSEN       | - - - | Executive Secretary.                     |
| HAROLD MANLEY TENNANT       | - - - | Registrar.                               |
| EDWARD MICHAEL DUFFY        | - - - | Auditor and Mgr. of the Business Office. |

\*Deceased.



PRESIDENT WILLIAM JASPER KERR, D. SC.

# FACTY

WEED 21

## INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

FREDERICK BERCHTOLD, A. M., Professor of English Language and Literature.

JOHN B. HORNER, A. M., Litt. D., Professor of History.

GORDON VERNON SKELTON, C. E., Professor of Highway Engineering.

JOHN FULTON, M. S., Professor of General Chemistry.

CLAUDE ISAAC LEWIS, M. S. A., Professor of Horticulture.

CHARLES LESLIE JOHNSON, B. S., Professor of Mathematics.

JAMES DRYDEN, Professor of Poultry Husbandry.

HENRY DESBOROUGH SCUDDER, B. S., Professor of Farm Management.

WILLIAM FREDERIC GASKINS, M. B., Professor of Music.

FARLEY DOTY McLOUTH, B. S., Professor of Art.

LOUIS BACH, M. A., Professor of Modern Languages.

IDA ANGELINE KIDDER, A. B., B. L. S., Librarian.

ERMINE LAWRENCE POTTER, B. S., Professor of Animal Husbandry.

THEODORE DAY BECKWITH, M. S.,\* Professor of Bacteriology.

HECTOR MACPHERSON, Ph. D., Professor of Economics and Sociology.

ULYSSES GRANT DUBACH, Ph. D., Professor of Government and Business Law.

HENRY CLAY BRANDON, A. M., Professor of Industrial Arts.

RICHARD HAROLD DEARBORN, A. B., M. E., Professor of Electrical Engineering.

GEORGE FRANCIS SYKES, A. M., Professor of Zoology and Physiology.

BENNETT THOMAS SIMMS, D. V. M., Professor of Veterinary Medicine.

THOMAS ANDERSON HENDRICKS TEETER, B. S., Professor of Irrigation Engineering.

SAMUEL HERMAN GRAF, M. S., Professor of Experimental Engineering.

WILLIAM BALLANTYNE ANDERSON, Ph. D., Professor of Physics.

HOWARD PHILLIPS BARSS, A. B., M. S., Professor of Botany and Plant Pathology.

GEORGE ROBERT HYSLOP, B. S., Professor of Farm Crops.

WILBUR LOUIS POWERS, M. S., Professor of Soils.

ALFRED DAVID BROWNE, M. D., Director of Physical Education for Men.

JOHN POMORY VAN ORSDEL,\* Professor of Logging Engineering.

LESTER LOVETT, B. S., Professor of Entomology.

ARTHUR LEE PECK, B. S., Professor of Landscape Gardening and Floriculture.

ARTHUR GEORGE BOUGUET, B. S., Professor of Vegetable Gardening.

WILLIAM JAMES GILMORE, B. S., A. E., Professor of Farm Mechanics.

RALPH KEMPTON STRONG, Ph. D., Professor of Industrial Chemistry.

CONDE BALCOM McCULLOUGH, C. E., Professor of Civil Engineering.

PHILIP MARTIN BRANDT, B. S., A. M., Professor of Dairy Husbandry.

HARRY PERCY BARROWS, M. S., Professor of Agricultural Education.

EDWIN THOMAS REED, B. S., A. B., College Editor.

FRANK HENRY SHEPHERD, A. M., Professor of Industrial Education.

JESSE FRANKLIN BRUMBAUGH, A. M., LL. B., Professor of Psychology.

ELMER WALKER HILLS, A. B., J. D., Professor of Office Training.

HELEN LEE DAVIS, A. B., B. S., Professor of Household Arts.

ALMA GRACE JOHNSON, B. S., Professor of House Administration.

MABEL LEE, B. S., Professor Physical Education for Women.

HOMER WOODSON HARGISS, Professor of Athletics.

J. SHIRLEY JONES, M. S. A., Professor of Agriculture Chemistry.

FRANCIS LAWRENCE SNOW, Professor of Industrial Journalism.

\*On leave of absence.

## ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

- MARK CLYDE PHILLIPS, B. M. E., Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering.
- HAROLD STEPHENSON NEWINS, Ph. B., M. F., \*Associate Professor of Forestry.
- WINFRED MCKENZIE ATWOOD, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Plant Physiology.
- EDWARD BENJAMIN BEATY, B. S., M. A., Associate Professor of Mathematics.
- IDA BURNETT CALLAHAN, B. S., Associate Professor of English Language and Literature.
- GODFREY VERNON COPSON, M. S., Associate Professor of Bacteriology; acting head of the Department of Bacteriology.
- CHARLES VLADIS RUZEK, B. S. A., Associate Professor of Soils.
- ORAN MILTON NELSON, B. S., Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry.
- CHARLES EDWARD NEWTON, E. M., Associate Professor of Metallurgy; acting Dean of the School of Mines.
- NEWELL HOWLAND COMISH, M. S., Associate Professor of Economics and Sociology.

## ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

- NICHOLAS TARTAR, B. S., Assistant Professor of Mathematics.
- SIGURD HARLAN PETERSON, B. A., Assistant Professor of Botany.
- LAWRENCE FISHER WOOSTER, B. S. A., Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering.
- WILLIAM ALFRED BEVAN, B. S., \*Assistant Professor of Physics.
- WILLIAM EVANS LAWRENCE, B. S., Assistant Professor of Botany.
- SARAH LOUISE LEWIS, \*Assistant Professor of Household Science.
- GEORGE EDWARD GOODSPEED, JR., B. S., Assistant Professor of Geology.
- LAWRENCE EUGENE ROBINSON, B. S., Assistant Professor of Rural Architecture.
- SAMUEL MICHAEL PATRICK DOLAN, C. E., Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering.
- CHARLES ELMER OWENS, A. M., Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology.
- LOUIS AUGUST RUFENER, Ph. D., \*Assistant Professor of Economics and Sociology.
- OTTO BERGER GOLDMAN, B. S., Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering.
- LOREN BURTON BALDWIN, A. M., Assistant Professor of English.
- LUCY MAY LEWIS, A. M., B. L. S., Assistant Librarian.
- BERTHA DAVIS, M. S., \*Assistant Professor of Home Economics and Education.
- VINCENT DICK CHAPPEL, M. S., Assistant Professor of Dairy Husbandry.
- EZRA JAMES FJELDSTED, B. S., Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry.
- CHARLES EDWIN THOMAS, M. E., Assistant Professor of Experimental Engineering.
- HELEN MARGARET GILKEY, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Botany.
- JOHN FREDERICK GROSS HICKS, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of General Chemistry.
- WILLIAM DRESESEN, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Economics and Sociology.
- WILLIAM HODGE, M. A., Assistant Professor of Organic Chemistry.
- HATTY DAHLBERG, B. S. A. M., Assistant Professor of Home Economics Education.
- HARRY LYNDEN BEARD, B. S., Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Director of Cadet Band.
- ERWIN BERTRAN LEMON, B. S., Assistant Professor of Accounting.
- GILBERT BRUCE BLAIR, A. M., Assistant Professor of Physics.
- ASA CHANDLER, Ph. D., \*Assistant Professor of Zoology and Physiology.
- PAUL STANLEY LUCAS, B. S. A., Assistant Professor of Dairy Manufacture.
- HOVEY CLYDE McDONALD, \*Assistant Professor of Physical Education for Men.
- BERNARD FRANCIS SHEEHAN, M. S., Assistant Professor of Farm Crops.
- CHARLES STOCKTON BREWSTER, M. S., Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry.
- FRANK ABBOTT MAGRUDER, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Government and Business Law.
- WILLIAM HARRISON WHITTIER, M. S., Assistant Professor of Mining.
- CLAUDE RAYMOND MATTHIS, M. D., in charge of Health Service.

## INSTRUCTORS

- WILLIAM McCAULLY PORTER, Instructor in Forging.
- GENEVIEVE BAUM-GASKINS, Instructor in Pipe Organ and Piano.
- GERTRUDE EWING McELFRESH, A. B., Instructor in English.
- MAY BABBITT-RESSLER, Instructor in Piano.
- AMBROSE ELLIOTT RIDENOUR, B. S., Instructor in Foundry Practice.
- CHARLES GEORGE WILTSHIRE, Instructor in Plumbing and Steam Fitting.
- CHARLES JARVIS McINTOSH, B. S., Instructor in News Writing.
- JOHN HARRISON BELKNAP, B. S., \*Instructor in Physics.
- GRACE ROSAEN SIEFERT, Instructor in English.
- RUSSELL MARION HOWARD, B. S., \*Instructor in Accounting.
- LILLIAN MABEL GEORGE, B. L. S., in charge of Continuations Department, Library.
- EDNA MAY FLARIDA, Instructor in Art.

\*On leave of absence.



### INSTRUCTORS—Continued

- DEXTER RALPH SMITH, B. S., Instructor in Civil Engineering.
- CORA PLATT MILLER, Instructor in Household Art.
- WILLIS DHY AINE PEASLEE, E. E., \*Instructor in Electrical Engineering.
- ETHA MABEL MAGINNIS, Instructor in Stenography.
- MELISSA MARGARET MARTIN, A. B., B. S., Instructor in Modern Languages.
- IRWIN LEONARD BETZEL, B. S., \*Instructor in Pharmacy.
- LAURA CHENEY, B. S., Instructor in Household Science.
- MARGARET MOREHOUSE, B. S., Instructor in Household Art.
- WILLARD JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN, B. S., \*Instructor in Entomology.
- CHARLOTTE NEVIL HURD WIGHT, A. M., Instructor in Zoology.
- CLYTIE MAY WORKINGER, Secretary to the Dean of the School of Vocational Education.
- HARRISON DUANE LOCKLIN, M. S., \*Instructor in Pomology.
- GUSTAV DUNKELBERGER, M. B., \*Instructor in Piano.
- MARTIN LOUIS GRANNING, Instructor in Machine Shop.
- LAURA CAMPBELL, \*Instructor in Physical Education for Women.
- HOWARD MARSHALL WIGHT, B. S., \*Instructor in Zoology.
- LOUISE ALBERTA SCHNEIDER, \*Instructor in Household Art.
- DALE EVERETT RICHARDS, B. S., Instructor in Animal Husbandry.
- FRANK HEIDTMAN LATHROP, B. S., A. B., \*Instructor in Entomology.
- SARA WATT PRENTISS, B. S., Instructor in Household Science.
- MARY ELIZABETH KOLL, B. S., Instructor in Household Science.
- EARL GILBERT, B. S., Instructor in Chemistry.
- FREDERICK CHARLES KENT, A. B., Instructor in Mathematics.
- EVA BRUNNELL, \*Instructor in Physical Education for Women.
- CHARLOTTE MACDOUGALL, B. A., Instructor in Physical Education for Women.
- CARL GRISSSEN, Instructor in Stringed Instruments.
- LEON WALTON WING, B. S., M. A., Instructor in Dairy Husbandry.
- JESSIE BILES, A. B., Instructor in Household Art.
- AMEROSE REUBEN NICHOLS, B. S., Instructor in Industrial Education.
- LURA AMELIA KEISER, B. S., Instructor in Home Economics Education.
- LILLIAN BURNS, B. S., Instructor in Stenography.
- CLAIR WILKES, B. S. A., Instructor in Farm Management.
- GEORGE SPENCER MONK, B. S., Instructor in Physics.
- MARY VAN KIRK, Instructor in Household Art.
- HAROLD KELLY, B. S., Instructor in Agricultural Chemistry.
- FRANCIS P. MYERS, B. S., Instructor in Experimental Engineering.
- BERTHA WHILLOCK, B. S., Instructor in Office Training.
- MARY KIEFFER, B. S., Instructor in Household Art.
- SOLOMON FINE, M. S., M. A., Instructor in Dairy Husbandry.
- HERSCHEL BRIAN McWILLIAMS, B. S., Ph. C., Instructor in Pharmacy.
- EMMA SKINNER WELD, Ph. B., Instructor in Household Science.
- MARGARET WINONA ETHEL CRUISE, M. A., Instructor in Household Science.
- LEON HENRI STRONG, B. A., B. S., Instructor in Zoology and Physiology.
- ANNA MARIA SCHNELLE, M. A., Instructor in Modern Languages.
- VALDA EVALINE SMITH, A. B., Instructor in Chemistry.
- ALMA CATHERINE FRITCHOFF, A. B., Instructor in Household Art.
- EDWARD FRITCHOFF TORGERSOHN, B. S., Instructor in Soils.
- HELEN McFAUL, B. A., Instructor in Household Art.
- GLADYS WHIPPLE, B. S., Instructor in Household Science.
- BLANCHE MacCLATCHIE, Instructor in Physical Education for Women.
- EDITH WELBOURN, Instructor in Physical Education for Women.
- MARGUERITE TEMPLETON, A. B., Instructor in Modern Languages.
- MERLE ROSENCRANS, B. S., Instructor in Civil Engineering.
- FORREST EDSON DUNTON, B. S., Instructor in Physics.
- ARTHUR DALY, Instructor in Experimental Engineering.
- FREDERICK EARL PRICE, Instructor in Farm Mechanics.
- LURA McDONALD, Instructor in Office Training.
- MARY HICKS, A. B., Instructor in Physical Education for Women.
- ARDIS THOMAS MONK, B. S., Instructor in Physics.
- FREDERICK J. ALLEN, B. S., Instructor in Chemistry.
- JOSEPH GILBERT GARROW, B. S., Instructor in Industrial Arts.
- DOUGLAS I. BATES, B. S., Instructor in Electrical Engineering.
- ANTON EVERETT JENSEN, Instructor in Farm Mechanics.
- EDNA LOLA MILLS, B. S., Instructor in Household Arts.
- DONALD KENNETH MEREEN, Instructor in Pattern-making and Woodwork.

\*On leave of absence.

### INSTRUCTORS—Continued

FLOYD ROWLAND, Ph. D., Instructor in General Chemistry.  
GRACE M. COLE, B. A., Assistant in Seed-testing Laboratory.  
BERTHA HERSE, B. S., Assistant in Library.  
LILA DOBELL, B. S., Loan Desk, Library.  
HARRY AUGUST SCHLOTH, M. S., Scientific Assistant, U. S. Department of Agriculture.  
THOMAS EVERETT MAY, B. S.,\* Assistant Coach and Manager of Athletics.  
ETHEL ALLEN, B. S., Assistant in Library.  
THEODORE PUTMAN CRAMMER, JR., B. S., Manager of Athletics.  
PALMER PATTON, B. S., Assistant in Farm Management.  
HENRY WESLEY ALLINGER, Ph. D., A. B., Assistant in Horticultural By-Products Work.  
LESLIE C. WHITAKER, Assistant in Bacteriology.  
MILDRED HALL, B. S., Stock-room Keeper, Department of Chemistry.

### EXPERIMENT STATION—HOME STATION

MARION BERTICE MCKAY, M. S., Assistant Plant Pathologist.  
REGINALD HEBBER ROBINSON, M. S., Assistant Chemist.  
HARRY GEORGE MILLER, M. S., Assistant Chemist.  
DELOSS EVERETT BULLIS, B. S., Assistant Agriculturist Chemist.  
EDWARD MARIS HARVEY, Ph. D., Professor of Horticulture Research.  
ANDREW EDWARD MURNEEK, M. S., Assistant Horticulturist.  
ALEXANDER BURR BLACK, B. S., Assistant Entomologist.

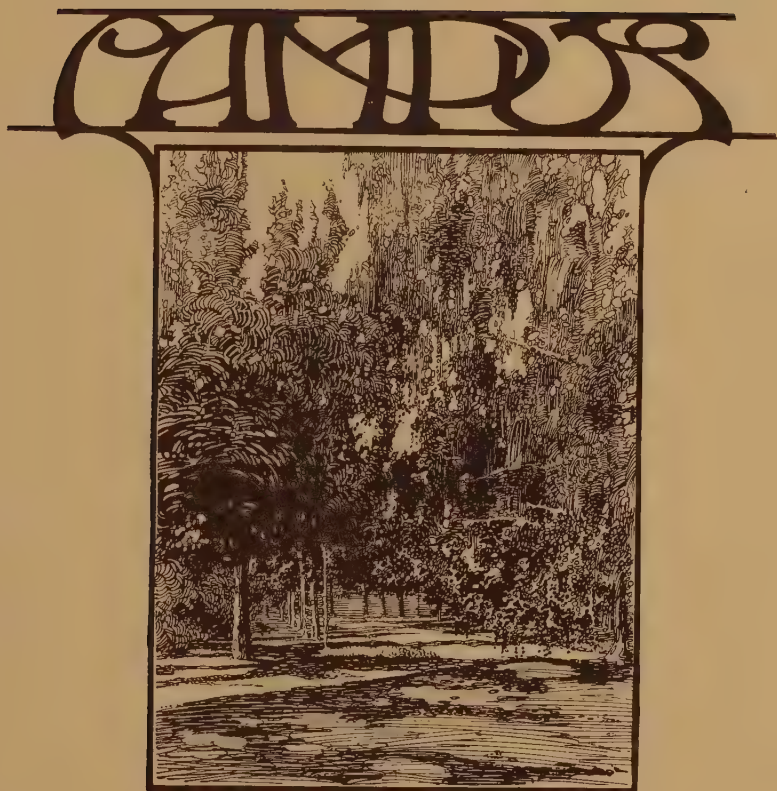
### SUPERINTENDENTS OF BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ROBERT WITHYCOMBE, B. S., Eastern Oregon, Union.  
HAROLD KARL DEAN, B. S., Umatilla, Hermiston.  
DAVID EDMUND STEPHENS, B. S., Sherman County, Dry Farm, Moro.  
FRANK CHARLES REIMER, M. S., Southern Oregon, Talent.  
OBIL SHATTUCK, M. S., Harney Valley, Burns.  
HAROLD ROY TAYLOR, B. S. A., John Jacob Astor, Astoria.  
LEROY CHILDS, B. S., Entomologist, Hood River, Hood River.  
GORDON GEORGE BROWN, B. S., Horticulturist, Hood River, Hood River.

### EXTENSION SERVICE

PAUL VESTAL MARIS, B. S., State Leader County Agriculturist.  
EDWARD BLODGETT FITTS, Associate Professor of Dairy and Animal Husbandry.  
WALTER SHELDON BROWN, A. B., M. S., Associate Professor of Horticulture and Crop Pests.  
HARRY CASE SEYMOUR, State Leader Industrial Clubs.  
HELEN JULIA COWGILL, B. S., Assistant State Leader of Industrial Arts.  
ANNA MAE TURLEY, B. S., Assistant Professor of Home Economics.  
EDGAR LeROY WESTOVER, B. S., Field Diaryman.  
LEONARD JOHN ALLAN, M. S., in charge of Pig Club Work.  
MINNIE KALBUS, B. S., Assistant State Leader in Home Economics.  
WALLACE LaDUE KADDERLY, B. S., Assistant County Agent Leader.  
FRANK LLEWELLYN BALLARD, B. S., Assistant County Agent Leader.  
ALPHONSUS ISADORE O'REILLY, Assistant State Leader, Boys and Girls Club work.  
ALICE VIRGINIA JOYCE, Assistant State Leader Boys and Girls Club Work.  
JESSIE DUNLAVEY McCOMB, Assistant State Leader in Home Economics.  
MARGARET FARQUHAR COOK, Secretary.  
JOHN W. BREWER, Farm Specialist.  
RUBEN V. GUNN, B. S., Farm Management Specialist.

\*On leave of absence.









ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Calm, serene, and proud, she stands;  
Her fame diffused thru many  
lands;  
Love and respect, she still com-  
mands;  
We hail thee! Alma Mater.



WALDO HALL

'T was ever so since time began,  
You see it where soe'er you roam,  
The brain of man, the house may plan,  
But woman's heart must build the home.



MEN'S GYMNASIUM

He who develops mind alone  
And lets its home decay,  
Soon finds he cannot hold his own,  
In either work or play.



MINES BUILDING

Deep into Nature's store house,  
Lured by its golden glow,  
To seek the hidden treasure,  
A million miners go.





LADY OF THE FOUNTAIN

Where the perfumed dews are falling,  
Hark! the pipes of Pan are calling.



TRYSTING TREE BY MOONLIGHT



TRYSTING TREE BY DAYLIGHT

Full many a tender fancy then—  
This old tree brings to mind,  
For him, who wanders once again  
In paths of Auld Lange Syne.





MARY'S RIVER DAM

A perfect day, a perfect place,  
To rest awhile and dream,  
To send, as children send their boats,  
Our troubles down the stream.





SNOW SCENE

When Winter's fairies hover round  
And pitch their snow tents on the ground.



SNOW SCENE. MECHANICAL HALL.

Some like the blazonry of noon,  
And some, the moonlight's glow ;  
    But the fairest scene  
    Of all, I ween,  
Is heaped with winter's snow.



TULIP BED

The tulip is the gypsy child  
Of all the flower folk.  
She stole the sunset's flaming dye  
To make herself a cloak.



LIBRARY AND AGRICULTURAL GROUP

When the sun's last rays are fading  
Into twilight, soft and dim.





LIBRARY, LIGHTED

Soft showers bathe the close of day  
The white jets on the fountain play,  
Yonder, still the lamplight's glow  
Streams on the printed page below.



AGRICULTURAL HALL

The man who raises food for men  
Where once was fruitless sod,  
Makes Eden's bower his home again,  
And links his work with God.



GIRLS UNDER BIG FIR

God gave us trees to be our friends,  
To cheer us on our way,  
The noble fir with branches wide,  
The birch, demurely gay.

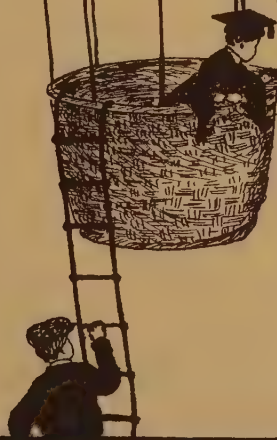


MARY'S PEAK

To dwell upon the mountain top,  
Away from smaller things,  
Where skies are blue,  
And dreams are true,  
And Heaven, earthward swings.



# CLASSES



Mabel Specht.



# SENIORS

1919

Mabel Specht.

## Senior Class Committees

### SOCIAL

GEORGE SCHWARZ  
ETHEL WALKER  
CHARLES BEATIE

### EXCURSION

ELLSWORTH RICKETTS  
DOROTHY CHILDS  
WILLIAM CORY

### ADVISORY

ORIN DADMUN  
KATHERINE STROME  
HOWARD MASON  
OPAL RAINS  
SIDNEY NIELSON

### FINANCE

BEN NICHOLS  
RAYMOND ARCHIBALD  
AGNES HOUCK  
ZELTA FEEKE

### MEMORIAL

GEORGE SCHWARZ  
HOWARD MASON  
ADDIE McCULLOUGH  
HELEN HARRINGTON

### VAUDEVILLE AND ENTERTAINMENT

HOWARD MASON  
ETHEL WALKER  
SIDNEY NIELSON  
KATHERINE STROME

### INSIGNIA

GEORGE ROBINSON  
FLORENCE BERCHTOLD  
ELLSWORTH RICKETTS

### PINS

RALPH KELLOGG  
CLAIRE CARTER  
MARILLA DUNNING





|        |        |           |          |         |  |
|--------|--------|-----------|----------|---------|--|
|        | DADMUN | STROME    | RAINS    | NICHOLS |  |
| BEATIE | AGOSTI | ARCHIBALD | RICKETTS | ABBOTT  |  |

### Senior Class Officers

|                    |   |   |   |   |   |                           |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| ORIN DADMUN        | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>          |
| KATHERINE STROME   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>     |
| OPAL RAINS         | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>          |
| BEN NICHOLS        | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>          |
| CHARLES BEATIE     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i>   |
| ALFRED AGOSTI      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Student Council</i>    |
| RAYMOND ARCHIBALD  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Athletic Manager</i>   |
| ELLSWORTH RICKETTS | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Yell Leader</i>        |
| CHRISTINE ABBOTT   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Barometer Reporter</i> |

## Senior Class History

THE TERMINATION of our college life is near at hand and with it comes a throng of memories that shall forever endear us to our Alma Mater. Listed on the pages of memory are the priceless gems of days gone by. It seems that the four short years are now but hollow echoes of the past, but with a retrospective view we can touch upon these yesterdays and claim them as the most precious in our life.

The Class of 1919 started in as "wearers of the green," four-hundred strong, anxious to learn the "whys" and "wherefores" of college life. Early in our Sophomore year the dark cloud of war hovered on the horizon of reality and we were borne on the great tide of the universal conflict for democracy. Our ranks were rapidly depleted as many left to don the khaki and the blue, and not without their story can be written the glories of those heroic achievements "Over There." We pause a moment in our daily routine to bow in humble praise to those stars that have changed from blue to gold. Their names shall be recorded in blazing glory for their supreme sacrifice was not made in vain.

Now that the dawn of peace has lightened up the land we turn once more to college activities and endeavor to recall the traditions and customs laid aside for the more arduous duties that confront us. The Class of 1919 closes the days of its college life with a sincere feeling that our efforts have not been made in vain, that we have materially added in a large measure to the richness of the history of Alma Mater, and that in the days to come we will give a good account of ourselves in our various pursuits.



Hail! Hail! The gang's all here!



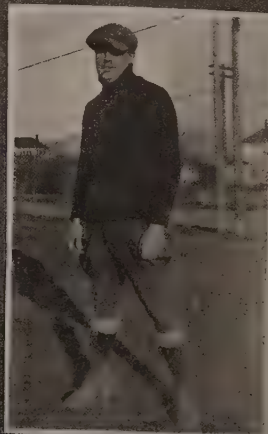
all aboard!



DELTA "SIGHS"



GEN.



VILLAGE BOUNCER.



IF THIS CROWD WENT TO HADES THEY  
WOULD FLIRT WITH JAPAN.



THIS PROVES NOTHING,  
BUT IT SUGGESTS WORLDS



MAX. CAN FROLIC WITH THE BEST  
OF 'EM.



FULA'S SONG TRAINER.



THE FILTHY FIVE.



"RALPH."





Shine - 10¢



LOOKS JUST LIKE HIM



THIS LOOKS NATURAL.



OUT FOR BIG GAME.



A CROWD OF  
DOMESTICATED  
MONKEYS.



THE SLEEPING  
BEAUTY



# OAC



**No. 1—CHRISTINE ABBOTT**  
Delta Delta Delta  
*Home Economics* Caldwell, Idaho  
Barometer Staff (2, 3, 4), Varsity  
Basketball (3), Home Economics Pres-  
ident (4), Waldo Prize (1, 2), Y. W.  
C. A. Secretary (2), 1919 Beaver Staff,  
Varsity Tennis (2), Forum.

**No. 2—ALFRED AGOSTI**  
Sigma Chi  
*Mechanical Engineering* Portland.  
A. S. M. E. Associated Engineers.

**No. 3—RAYMOND ARCHIBALD**  
Kappa Delta Sigma  
*Civil Engineering* Albany, Ore.  
Sigma Tau (3), Treas. (4), Civil En-  
gineering Association (2), Pres. (3),  
Forum (3), Pres. (4), Varsity "O" (3),  
Pres. (4), Varsity Football (3), Cap-  
tain (4), Class Athletic Manager (4),  
Captain Co. "B."

**No. 4—AMY ARMISTEAD**  
*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.  
Waldo Hall Club (1, 2), Cauthorn  
Hall Club (4).

**No. 5—RUNA BACON**  
Kappa Alpha Theta  
*Commerce* La Grande, Ore.  
Associate Editor 1919 Beaver, Madri-  
gal Club (1, 2).

**No. 6—MARJORIE BARRATT**  
Gamma Iota  
*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.  
Y. W. C. A. Home Economics Club.

**No. 7—CHARLES BEATIE**  
Gamma Tau Beta  
*Chemical Engineering* Oregon City  
Miners Club (1), Yell Leader (2), Ath-  
letic Manager (3), Associated Engi-  
neers (1, 2, 3, 4), Mask and Dagger  
Club (2, 3, 4), Chem. Eng. Ass'n (4),  
Chem. Club (2, 3), Junior Vaudeville,  
Class Quartette (2, 3), Sophomore Vig-  
ilance Committee (2), Director Co-op  
Book Store (2), Class Football (2),  
Varsity Football (3, 4), Board of Of-  
ficers (4), Sgt.-at-Arms Senior Class,  
Lieut. Adj. (3), Major (4), Varsity  
Yell Leader (4).

**No. 8—RALPH BECK**  
Alpha Tau Omega  
*Agriculture* Corvallis, Ore.  
Alpha Zeta (3), Chancellor (4), Class  
Reporter (1), Mask and Dagger Play  
(2), Asst. Barometer Manager (3),  
First Sgt. (3).



1919

# OAC



No. 1—GEORGINA BENDLER  
*Home Economics* Cornelius, Ore.



No. 2—FLORENCE BERCHTOLD  
Alpha Chi Omega  
*Home Economics* Corvallis, Ore.

Class Advisory Board (1, 2, 3), Class Secretary (2), Treasurer Y. W. C. A. (2, 3), Vice-Pres. Mask and Dagger (3), Class Tennis (1), Class Track (3), Mask and Dagger Play (2, 3), Picture Section Beaver (1), Beaver Staff (3), Adv. Man. Co-ed Barometer (3).



No. 3—KATHLEEN BLACK  
Alpha Rho  
*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.

Waldo Hall Club (1, 2, 3), Home Economics Club (1, 2, 3), Y. W. C. A. (1, 2, 3).



No. 4—GENEVIEVE BOLTON  
Delta Psi  
*Home Economics* Seattle, Wash.  
Pan Hellenic (4), Y. W. C. A. Home Economics Club.

No. 5—ALVA BREITHAUPT  
*Agriculture* Portland, Ore.  
Pres. Campus Club (4), Ag. Club, Farm Man. Club, Oregon Countryman Staff (4).



No. 6—CLAIRE CARTER  
Kappa Alpha Theta  
*Home Economics* Aberdeen, Wash.  
Pres. Y. W. C. A. (3), Social Service Committee (4), Madrigal Club (1, 2), Waldo Hall Club (1), Home Economics Club (3), Co-ed Barometer (3).



No. 7—ESTELLE CHADBOURNE  
Pi Beta Phi  
*Home Economics* San Francisco, Cal.  
Pan Hellenic (4), Y. W. C. A. (3, 4).



No. 8—ELMO CHASE  
Cambridge Club  
*Agriculture* Eugene, Ore.  
Oregon Countryman Staff (3, 4), Ag. Club, Hort. Club.



# 1919

# OAC



No. 1—DOROTHY CHILDS  
Delta Delta Delta  
*Home Economics* Independence, Ore.  
Class Basketball (3), Class Secretary  
(3), Mask and Dagger (3), Secretary  
(4), Mask and Dagger Play (3, 4), Y.  
W. C. A.

No. 2—HAZEL CHRISTIANSEN  
Delta Delta Delta  
*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.  
Madrigal Club Manager (3), Barom-  
eter Staff (3), Y. W. C. A., Co-ed Bar-  
ometer Staff.

No. 3 HENRY CHRISTIANSEN  
Omega Upsilon  
*Agriculture* Portland, Ore.  
Football (2), Ag. Club (2, 3, 4), Farm  
Crops Club Vice-Pres (4).

No. 4—ALTHA COPPER  
Gamma Iota  
*Commerce* Corvallis, Ore.  
Commercial Club (2), Y. W. C. A.  
Vice-President (3), 1919 Beaver Staff,  
Co-op Directors Board (4).

No. 5—ORIN DADMAN  
Sigma Nu  
*Civil Engineering* Independence, Ore.  
Pres. Class (4), Senior Man Junior  
Week End (3), Civil Engineering As-  
sociation (1, 2, 3, 4), Beaver Staff  
(3), Lieut. (3), Major (4), Pres. Inter-  
Frat. Council (4).

No. 6—MABELLE DAVIS  
*Home Economics* Corvallis, Ore.  
Y. W. C. A. Secretary (3), Home Eco-  
nomics Club, Downtown Girls Club.

No. 7—WILLIAM DETERING  
Sigma Chi  
*Mining Engineering* Portland, Ore.  
Miners Club, Miners Club Basketball  
(3, 4), Miners Football (3).

No. 8—FRANK DING  
*Electrical Engineering* Portland  
Band (2, 3), Glee Club (2, 3), Vocal  
Soloist (3), Forum (3, 4), Junior Vau-  
deville, Chinese Student Club, Sec-  
Treas. (3), Pres. (4), A. I. E. E. (3,  
4).



1919



# OAC



No. 1—EVA DUNNING  
*Home Economics* Stanfield, Ore.  
Cauthorn Hall Club (Treasurer), Y.  
W. C. A., Women's League.

No. 2—MARILLA DUNNING  
*Home Economics* Stanfield, Ore.  
Cauthorn Hall Club (Treasurer) (2),  
Vice-Pres (3), Pres. (4), Y. W. C. A.  
Cabinet (3), Secretary (4), Women's  
League Executive Committee (4),  
Home Economics Club.

No. 3—LEWIS EDWARDS  
Sigma Phi Epsilon  
*Mining Engineering* Monroe, Ore.  
Miners Club, G. O. C.

No. 4—DORCAS ELLIOTT  
Gamma Phi Beta  
*Home Economics* Vancouver, Wash.  
Sec.-Treas. Managers Association (4),  
Y. W. C. A. (2, 3, 4).

No. 5—PENNOYER ENGLISH  
Zeta Epsilon  
*Agriculture* Salem, Ore.  
Withycombe Club (3, 4), Ag. Club, G.  
O. C.

No. 6—FRED ENTERMILLE  
Zeta Epsilon  
*Agriculture* Baker, Ore.  
Withycombe Club (3, 4).

No. 7—VESTA ENTERMILLE  
*Home Economics* Salem, Ore.  
Y. W. C. A. (1, 2, 3), Salem Club (1, 2,  
3), German Club (2, 3), Spanish Club  
(3), Cosmopolitan Club (2), Women's  
League (3).

No. 8—ZELTA FEIKE  
Delta Zeta  
*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.

Waldo Hall Club, Vice-Pres. (3), Pres.  
(4), Rep. Women's League (3), Bar-  
ometer Reporter (2), Y. W. C. A. (3,  
4), Forum (4), Home Economics Club  
(3), Manager Co-ed Barometer (3),  
Women's News Editor Barometer (4),  
H. E. Editor Oregon Countryman (4),  
Basketball (2, 3), Yell Leader (3),  
Hockey Team (3).



1919



# OAC



## No. 1—BERTHA FISHER

Gamma Phi Beta

*Home Economics* Haines, Ore.

Treas. Girls Athletic Ass'n (2), 3rd Vice-Pres. Waldo Club (2), Varsity Swimming (2, 3).



## No. 2—ELMER FISHER

*Mining Engineering* Corvallis, Ore.

Miners Club Vice-Pres. (3), Pres. (4), Junior Associate Member A. I. M. E., Assistant School of Mines (4), G. O. C., Sigma Tau (4).



## No. 3—JAMES FOLEY

Kappa Psi

*Pharmacy* Corvallis, Ore.

Treas. Pharmaceutical Ass'n (3), Pres. (4).



## No. 4—EUGENE FREELAND

*Chemical Engineering* Shedd, Ore.

Sgt. (3), Captain (4), Chem. Club (1), 2, 3), Chem. Engs. Ass'n. (4).



## No. 5—LAURENCE FUDGE

Theta Chi

*Electrical Engineering*

Ballston, Ore.

A. I. E. E., Sec.-Treas. (3), Pres. (4), Sigma Tau (3, 4).



## No. 6—HAZEL GARBER

Delta Psi

*Home Economics* Nampa, Idaho

Madrigal Club (1), Home Economics Club (2, 3, 4), Chairman Committee 2nd. Service Flag (3).



## No. 7—RODNEY GREGG

Zeta Epsilon

*Mechanical Engineering* Gazelle, Cal.

Football (4), Glee Club (4).



## No. 8—HELEN HALEY

Alpha Chi Omega

*Home Economics* Chicago, Ill.

Waldo Hall Club, Educational Club, Home Economics Club, Cotillion Committee (2), Vaudeville Committee (3), Basketball (3), Executive Board Women's League (4), War Relief Committee, Manager Women's Track Meet (4).

# 1919

# OAC



## No. 1—HELEN HARRINGTON

Chi Omega

*Home Economics* Salem, Ore.

Y. W. C. A., Sec. Cauthorn Hall (3),  
Home Economics Club, Sec-Treas.  
Pan Hellenic League (4).



## No. 2—CORAL HALL

*Home Economics* Jerome, Idaho

## No. 3—ELTON HATTAN

*Mining Engineering* Oregon City

Miners Club (1, 2, 3, 4), Sigma Tau  
(4).



## No. 4—LORENA BENDER

Sigma Kappa

*Home Economics* Sheridan, Ore.  
German Club (1), Y. W. C. A. (1, 2,  
3, 4).



## No. 5—JESSE HOLDEN

*Mechanical Engineering* Portland

Mechanical Engineers Association,  
Secretary (4), G. O. C.



## No. 6—VERDA HUBBARD

*Home Economics* Rickreall, Ore.



## No. 7—DEAN HINTER

*Agriculture* Portland, Ore.

Ag. Club (1, 2, 3, 4), Hort. Club (1, 2,  
3, 4), Oregon Countryman (2, 4),  
Ident. (4).



## No. 8—MRYTLE HUSBANDS

*Commerce* Hood River, Ore.

Waldo Hall Club, Commerce Club.



1919

# OAC

## No. 1—RALPH IRVING

Zeta Epsilon

*Agriculture* Harney, Ore.

Sgt.-at-Arms Ag. Club (3), Pres.  
Withycombe Club (4), Vigilance Com-  
mittee (2).



## No. 2—ROBERT JUSTO

*Agriculture* Buenos Aires, S. A.



## No. 3—RALPH KELLOGG

Omega Upsilon

*Chemical Engineering* Portland, Ore.

Sigma Tau, Miners Club (1, 2, 3),  
Pres. Chem. Eng. Soc. (4), Chem.  
Club, Vice-Pres. (3), Pres. (4), Stu-  
dent Engineer Staff (3), Associated  
Eng., G. O. C.



## No. 4—DORA KENNY

*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.

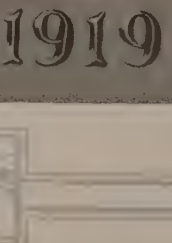
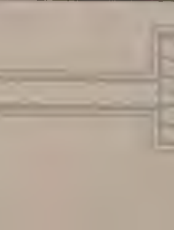
Class Hockey (2, 3).



## No. 5—JUNE KUBIN

*Home Economics* Salem, Ore.

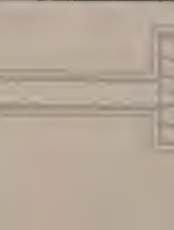
Vice-Pres. Spanish Club (2), Salem  
Club (1), Home Economics Club, Cos-  
mopolitan Club, Shakopean Society,  
1919 Beaver Staff.



## No. 6—SIGURD LAGUS

*Mining Engineering* Astoria, Ore.

Varsity Soccer (3, 4), Captain Co.  
"G" Miners Club Basketball (3, 4).

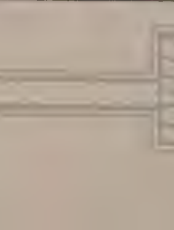


## No. 7—MYRTLE LINVILLE

Gamma Phi Beta

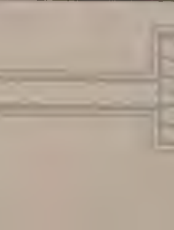
*Home Economics* Astoria, Ore.

Varsity Swimming (2, 3), Madrigal  
Club (1, 2, 3, 4).



## No. 8—ELITHE LOUGHARY

*Home Economics* Monmouth, Ore.



1919



# OAC



No. 1—JAMES LUEBKE  
Zeta Epsilon  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
Toutle, Wash.  
A. S. M. E., Vice-President (4), G. O. C.



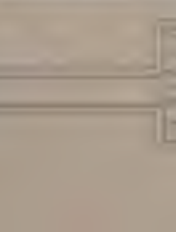
No. 2—ALICE LUNDGREN  
Delta Delta Delta  
*Home Economics* Vancouver, Wash.  
Class Basketball (1, 2, 3), Captain (3),  
Varsity Basketball (3), Y. W. C. A.  
Cabinet (2).



No. 3—ESTHER MAAG  
*Home Economics* Salem, Ore.  
Home Economics Club, Y. W. C. A.,  
Cauthorn Hall Club (4), Women's  
League, Salem Club (2), Sec.-Treas.  
(3), Vice-Pres. (4).



No. 4—HAZEL MAGNUSON  
Kappa Alpha Theta  
*Home Economics* Everett, Wash.  
Beaver Staff (3).



No. 5—JULIAN MARSHALL  
Alpha Tau Omega  
*Mining Engineering* Portland, Ore.  
Band, Sigma Tau (3, 4), Miners Club,  
President (4), Captain Cadet Corp.  
(4).

No. 6—ELSIE MARTIN  
*Home Economics* McMinnville, Ore.  
Y. W. C. A. (4).

No. 7—HOWARD MASON  
Sigma Alpha Epsilon  
*Agriculture* Pasadena, Cal.

Class Advisory Committee (1), For-  
ensic Manager (2), Class Adv. Com.  
(4), Mask and Dagger (2, 3, 4), Bea-  
ver Staff (3), Lieut. (3), G. O. C.

No. 8—WINIFRED McBRIDE  
*Home Economics* Corvallis, Ore.  
Y. W. C. A. (1, 2, 3, 4), Downtown  
Girls Club (1, 2, 3, 4).



# 1919



# OAC



No. 1—ADDIE McCULLOUGH  
*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.

Waldo Hall Club, Home Economics Club, Oregon Countryman Staff (3, 4), Y. W. C. A. Cabinet (2, 3, 4), Women's League, Beaver Staff (3), Shakopean (3), Waldo Club Secretary (4).



No. 2—LELAND MENTZER  
*Lambda Chi Alpha*  
*Industrial Arts* Corvallis, Ore.  
Treas. Eastern Oregon Club (1), Pres. Ind. Arts Club (1, 2), Educational Club, Sgt. (3).



No. 3—EULA MILLER  
*Sigma Kappa*  
*Home Economics* Corvallis, Ore.  
Varsity and Class Hockey (2), Class Swimming (1), Y. W. C. A., German Club, Downtown Girls Club.



No. 4—ARTHUR MOULTON  
*Farm Management* Portland, Ore.  
Barometer Staff (1, 2, 3), Oregon Countryman Staff (3), Editor (4), Junior Class Barometer Editor, Junior Prom. Committee, Class Correspondent (2), Ag. Club (1, 2, 3, 4), Farm Management Seminar (4), Ag. Fair Committee (3), Lieut. (3), Captain (4).



No. 5—RUTH MULLER  
*Home Economics* Eugene, Ore.

No. 6—EDITH MURRAY  
*Home Economics* Ankeny, Iowa.

No. 7—GEORGE NADERMAN  
*Theta Chi*  
*Mechanical Engineering* Turner, Ore.

Class Baseball (2), Varsity Baseball (2, 3, 4).

No. 8—KARL NEUHAUS  
*Phi Delta Theta*  
*Agriculture* Ferndale, Cal.  
Ag. Club (1, 2, 3), Dairy Club (3, 4), Lieut. (3), Captain (4).



1919

# OAC



## No. 1—JOHN NEVIUS

Omega Upsilon

*Agriculture* Long Beach, Cal.

Ag. Club (1, 2, 3, 4), Farm Management Club (3, 4), Oregon Countryman Staff, 1919 Beaver Staff.

## No. 2—BEATRICE NEWPORT

*Music* Lebanon, Ore.

## No. 3—BEN NICHOLS

Theta Chi

*Mechanical Engineering* Corvallis

Treas. Zeta's (3), Treas. Associated Engineers (3), Treas. Senior Class (4), Pres. A. S. M. E. (4), Vice-Pres. Inter-fraternity Council (4), Sigma Tau (3, 4), Historian (4), Beaver Staff, Varsity Cross Country (2), Class Basketball and Truck (2, 3), Sgt. Major (3), Captain (4).

## No. 4—ELEANOR NICHOLS

Gamma Iota

*Commerce* Corvallis, Ore.

Madrigal (2, 3, 4), W. S. S. Committee, Commercial Club (3, 4), Y. W. C. A.

## No. 5—SIDNEY NIELSON

Beaver Club

*Agriculture* Ferndale, Cal.

Manager 1919 Beaver, Dairy Club, Alpha Zeta, Class Basketball (4).

## No. 6—RITA NORRIS

*Home Economics* Corvallis, Ore.

Waldo Hall Club, Home Economics Club, Y. W. C. A., Madrigal Club.

## No. 7—WINFIELD NORTON

*Agriculture* Coquille, Ore.

## No. 8—ORREN OSBURN

*Electrical Engineering* Mosier, Ore.

Lieutenant Inf. U. S. Army, Sigma Tau.



# 1919

# OAC



No. 1—INEZ PETERSON  
Commerce Mist, Ore.

No. 2—OPAL RAINS  
Pi Beta Phi  
*Home Economics*, Oregon City, Ore.  
Cauthorn Hall Club (1), Vice-Pres.  
(2), Sec.-Treas. Managers Ass'n (3),  
Home Ec. Editor of Oregon Country-  
man (3), Pan Hellenic Ass'n (3, 4),  
Pres. (4), Class Sec. (4).

No. 3—THAYER RAYMOND  
Delta Psi  
*Home Economics*, Raymond, Wash.  
Y. W. C. A. (1, 2, 3, 4), Home Eco-  
nomics Club (1, 2, 3, 4).

No. 4—GLADYS RICE  
Alpha Rho  
*Home Economics*, Corvallis, Ore.  
Madrigal Club (1, 2), Treas. (3), Pres.  
(4), Home Economics Club (1, 2, 3,  
4), Downtown Girls Club (1, 2), Sec.  
Treas. (3), Y. W. C. A. Cabinet Mem-  
ber (4).

No. 5—ELLSWORTH RICKETTS  
Phi Delta Theta  
*Civil Engineering*, Portland, Ore.  
Mandolin Club, C. E. Ass'n (1, 2),  
Vice-Pres. (3), Pres. (4), Forum (3),  
Vice-Pres. (4), Sigma Tau (3), Sec.  
(4), Class Yell Leader (4).

No. 6—CATHERINE ROBERTSON  
Gamma Iota  
*Home Economics*, Portland, Ore.  
Class Basketball, Swimming Team,  
Y. W. C. A., Home Economics Club,  
Waldo Hall Club (1, 2, 3).

No. 7—GEORGE ROBINSON  
Sigma Phi Epsilon  
*Civil Engineering*, Forest Grove  
Varsity Track, Varsity Basketball,  
Class Basketball and Track, Vice-  
Pres. Board of Control (4), Varsity  
"O" (3, 4), Lieut. (3), Colonel Cadets  
(4).

No. 8—HELEN SANDON  
Gamma Phi Beta  
*Home Economics*, Corvallis, Ore.  
Class Council (1), Rep. Women's  
League (2), Beaver Staff (1, 3),  
Home Economics Club.



1919



# OAC



No. 1—ESTHER SCHRIEBER  
*Home Economics* Chariton, Iowa  
Y. W. C. A. (4).



No. 2—GEORGE SCHWARZ  
Kappa Sigma  
*Electrical Engineering* Portland  
President of Student Body (4), Sigma  
Tau, Student Council, A. I. E. E. (1, 2,  
3, 4), Pres. Inter-Fraternity Council  
(3).



No. 3—ELEANORE SELOVER  
Gamma Phi Beta  
*Home Economics* Ognacio, Colo.  
Rep. Woman's League (2).



No. 4—MABEL SLAYTON  
Gamma Iota  
*Home Economics* Prineville, Ore.  
Y. W. C. A., Waldo Hall Club (1, 2, 3),  
Home Economics Club.

No. 5—MILDRED SLAYTON  
Gamma Iota  
*Home Economics* Prineville, Ore.  
Cabinet Y. W. C. A. (2), Home Eco-  
nomics Club, Waldo Hall Club (1, 2,  
3).

No. 6—VICTORIA SODERSTROM  
*Home Economics* Albany, Ore.  
Cauthorn Hall Club, Y. W. C. A.

No. 7—MERVYN STEPHENSON  
*Civil Engineering* Condon, Ore.  
Civil Engineers Ass'n, Associated En-  
gineers, Sigma Tau, Major Second  
Battalion (4).

No. 8—KATHERINE STROME  
Alpha Chi Omega  
*Home Economics* Junction City, Ore.  
Madrigal Club (1, 2, 3), Y. W. C. A.  
Cabinet (2), Barometer Staff (3),  
Pres. Women's League (4), Vice-Pres.  
Senior Class (4), Forum (3, 4), Man-  
ager Tennis (3), Beaver Staff (3),  
Treas. Home Economics Club (4).



1919



# OAC



## No. 1—PHILLIPS SWEENEY

Kappa Theta Rho

*Agriculture* Walla Walla, Wash.

Alpha Zeta, Ag. Club (1, 2), Vice-Pres. (3), Pres. (4), Farm Management Club, Lieut. (3), Captain (4), Mandolin Club (1, 2), Barometer Staff, Ag. Fair (3), Beaver Staff (3), Man. Junior Week End Barometer.



## No. 2—BESSIE THOMPSON

*Commerce* Santa Anna, Cal.

## No. 3—ANNABELLE TROMP

*Home Economics* Lynden, Wash.

Mask and Dagger (3, 4), Women's League (1, 2, 3, 4), Y. W. C. A. (1, 4), Home Economics Club (1, 2, 3, 4).



## No. 4—CATHERINE TWEED

Sigma Kappa

*Home Economics* Corvallis, Ore.

Oregon Countryman Staff (2, 4), Y. W. C. A. Cabinet (2, 3).



## No. 5—HAZEL VINCENT

*Home Economics* Vici, Okla.

## No. 6—RUTH VORUZ

*Home Economics* Baker, Ore.

Cauthorn Hall Club, Y. W. C. A.



## No. 7—KATHERINE WAITE

Kappa Alpha Theta

*Pharmacy* Roseburg, Ore.

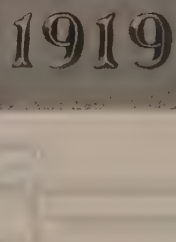
Madrigal Club (3, 4), Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Sec. (3), Vice-Pres. (4), Class Rep. to Women's League (3).

## No. 8—ETHEL WALKER

Gamma Phi Beta

*Home Economics* Philomath, Ore.

Class Sec. (1), Vice-Pres. (2), Beaver Staff (3), Home Economics Club, Waldo Hall Club, Y. W. C. A., Sec. Board of Control (4), Sec. Student Body (4), Varsity Swimming (1), Women's League, Treas. (2), Sec. Women's Athletic Ass'n (2), Junior Vaudeville (3).



# 1919

# OAC



No. 1—LESLIE WHITAKER  
*Agriculture* Sacramento, Cal.  
Ag. Club (1, 2, 3, 4), Alpha Zeta.



No. 2—JOHN WIEMAN  
*Agriculture* Los Angeles, Cal.



No. 3—MARTHA WILLIAMSON  
*Home Economics* Corvallis, Ore.



No. 4—STELLA WILSON  
Sigma Kappa  
*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.  
Class Hockey (2).

No. 5—ROWENA WOODS  
*Music* Arlington, Ore.

No. 6—EDNA WOODSUM  
*Home Economics* Corvallis, Ore.  
Home Economics Club, Downtown  
Girls Club.

No. 7—LAURA ZIEGLER  
Delta Psi  
*Pharmacy* White Salmon, Wash.  
Varsity Swimming Team (2), Varsity  
Basketball (3, 4), Madrigal Club,  
Pharmaceutical Ass'n, Sec. (4).

No. 8—AGNES HOUCK  
Gamma Phi Beta  
*Home Economics* Portland, Ore.  
Manager 4th Annual Woman's Stunt  
Show (4), Varsity Swimming (3, 4),  
Pres. Women's A. A. (4).



1919



THE STAFF OF ENEL



PALEH IS SOME LITTLE RUBBER



INTRODUCING "LAURA"



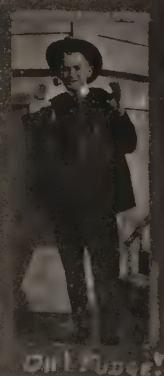
NOT MUCH TO SPEAK OF



A REEL "RUFF" BUNCH.



A COLLECTION OF HAND PICKED BEAUTIES.



OH! FUDGE!

# JUNIOR

1920



LAMILLER



## Junior Class Committees

### SOCIAL COMMITTEE

ESTHER SHEA      JAMES HYDE  
RUTH STEWART    WILLIS LATHROP

### JUNIOR CORDS COMMITTEE

JAMES HYDE  
VINCENT BUTTERVICH  
MARVIN THOMAS

### JUNIOR WEEK END

#### Junior Week End Committee

Manager of Junior Week End—Lloyd Carter

### PROM COMMITTEES

WILLIAM TEUTSCH

#### 1. Music

LOREN LUPER  
LYNN SABIN

#### 2. Programs

RUTH KENNEDY  
ROBERT WATT

#### 3. Patrons and Patronesses

CHESTER CROWELL  
FLORENCE HOLMES

#### 4. Refreshments

ELISE PRICE  
WILLIS LATHROP  
GENEIVE KERR

#### 5. Floor

LESLIE MILLER  
ROBERT KYLE

### VAUDEVILLE COMMITTEES

LOIS DORN

#### 1. Programs

ARTHUR CARLSON  
EDITH BAILIFF

#### 2. Properties

VINCENT BUTTERVICH  
JOSEPHINE THOMPSON

#### 3. Class Stunts

HAZEL STRIEF  
ROBERT STEWART

#### 4. Individual Stunts

LOU NEWCOMER  
GLADYS LENNOX

#### Athletics

CARL RICKSON  
GEORGE ALTSTADT  
DONALD CONKLIN

#### Finance

EMIL SEIBERT  
ROBERT McCLANATHAN  
MORRICE KAEGI

#### Decorations

IRENE BRYE  
SEYMOUR THOMAS  
JAMES HYDE  
FRANCES BROWN  
STERLING SMITH  
MERLE LOOSLEY  
MARVIN THOMAS

#### Publicity

LEE DURHAM  
ESTHER SHEA  
CARL LONG

#### Registration

OTTO CANTRALL  
JOE HACKETT  
FRANK HURNER



CANTRALL  
HYDE

BROWN  
MANNING

LENNOX  
LOOSLEY

McCLANATHAN  
WHITE

LATHROP  
ARMSTRONG

## Junior Class Officers

|                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| OTTO CANTRALL      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| FRANCIS BROWN      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| GLADYS LENNOX      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| ROBERT McCLANATHAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| WILLIS LATHROP     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Yell Leader</i>      |
| JAMES HYDE         | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Student Council</i>  |
| ALLEN MANNING      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Student Council</i>  |
| MERLE LOOSLEY      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Athletic Manager</i> |
| HAROLD WHITE       | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Forensic Manager</i> |
| SAM ARMSTRONG      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |

## Junior Class History

THE history of the present Junior Class is not an especially vivid one, probably not as much so as many others. Conditions during the term of our Junior year were bad. After the armistice was signed we re-organized, and elected new officers. Gradually things have returned somewhat to the old way with, we hope, a few things improved.

Eight hundred of us entered school in October, 1917. Now there are but two hundred and four left. A large majority of the absent ones have answered the call of the nation and are now drifting back, one by one, their hearts laden with fond memories of their rook days.

As Freshmen, we had the reputation of doing things. Although we lost our bag rush by one bag, we had the extreme pleasure of dragging the Sophomores through the millrace, the first time in the history of the College that such a thing has happened. If given a thing to do, we did it, and tried not to complain, for complaining only brought on us the usual punishment accorded to all unruly Rooks.

As Sophomores we were especially prominent in student activities. Our girls, also, were active in athletics, winning the interclass track meet, and furnishing the majority of members to each girl's team. This year was much the same as the preceding one, only we were working even harder. The incoming class had to be taught the proper respect for upperclassmen, and to uphold the traditions and history of the institution. The class Vigilance Committee tried several new and original things, endeavoring to instill in the minds of the Rooks that a square deal was of paramount interest to themselves and their college. In return they pulled our tug-of-war team through the millrace, but we beat them rather badly in the bag rush.

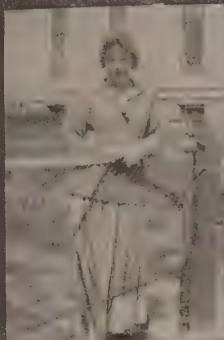
As Juniors we have had many new problems to solve, and many new situations and conditions to meet. We have emerged, however, with flying colors, and look forward with pleasure to a most successful senior year.



Casey Jones



THIS WOMAN WOULD TALK  
YOU OUT OF HEISE AND HOME.



JUST PUT IN TO FILL SPACE.



"SABER HAS JUST GET HERE."  
(NOTE THE PROGRESS)



SELISH FOUNDS  
OUTSIDE OF CALIF.  
Reference - JOE WAGNETT.



HE HASN'T A CHANCE IN THE WORLD.





THIS BUNCH WOULD MAKE A FUSSEE OF ANYTHING



"IZZY," OUR  
TROPICAL  
VIOLINIST.



"STUNCY" THE BOAT SWIMMER



"MURRAY," THE MOVIE QUEEN



SHE LEADS THE  
MEN AROUND  
THE SAME  
way



STUCKEN — (?) — FOR



WE CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING  
GOOD ENOUGH TO CALL THIS COLLECTION.



NIGHTINGALES OR NIGHTHAWKS?



SHE JUST TOLD US  
THE NEWS.



SOME OF THOSE SK'EM KAPPA'S.



PIG-A-BOO!!!



WE ALL LIKE THE WILD AND  
WOOLY WEST.



NAME IT AND YOU  
CAN HAVE IT.  
WE DON'T CLAIM IT.



- No. 1—GURNSEY H. ABBOT, "*Gurney*"  
 Agriculture Parina, Idaho  
 Ten thirty wasn't late enough,  
 so he chose a town girl.
- No. 2—HARRY J. ALEXANDER, "*Alex*"  
 Agriculture Chehalis, Washington  
 His heart is with our sister city.
- No. 3—MARJORIE ALEXANDER, "*Marj*"  
 Home Economics Salem, Oregon  
 Never troubled about her grades—  
 in chemistry.
- No. 4—W. W. ALICANTE, "*Alicante*"  
 Agriculture Philippines  
 A mighty good man from across  
 the water.
- No. 5—GEORGE ALTSTADT, "*Stumpy*"  
 Forestry Portland, Oregon  
 "My name is Altstadt. Look me over.  
 Big league stuff."
- No. 6—ELLEN ANDERSON, "*Andy*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
 The top rung of the ladder is none  
 too good for me.





- No. 1—ABBY ANDREWS, "*Abby*"  
Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
Always meets you with a Spanish salutation.
- No. 2—DOROTHY ARISS, "*Dot*"  
Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
Some people say she's witty but we've never  
been able to find out.
- No. 3—SAM ARMSTRONG, "*Sam*"  
Mechanical Engineering Bandon, Oregon  
Frequently within my brain I gently  
think a thought.
- No. 4—ALICE ATWOOD, "*Alice*"  
Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
Has that Metropolitan air even though  
she is from the country.
- No. 5—MARGARET BAILEY, "*Margaret*"  
Commerce Junction City, Oregon  
She accomplishes much fussing
- No. 6—WALTER M. BAIN, "*Walt*"  
Chemical Engineering Portland, Oregon  
"She is a Lulu!"





No. 1—EDITH BAILIFF, "*Edith*"

Commerce

Corvallis, Oregon

Has everything doped her way; but 'tis human to err.

No. 2—ERMA BEALS, "*Erma*"

Home Economics

Corvallis, Oregon

The original "Golden Locks."

No. 3—WALTER K. BELT, "*Belt*"

Pharmacy

Corvallis, Oregon

The military brains of the campus.

No. 4—PEARL R. BRADLEY, "*Pearl*"

Home Economics

Corvallis, Oregon

She found the fountain of youth in the S. A. T. C.

No. 5—ELSIE BRAUN, "*Elsie*"

Home Economics

Portland, Oregon

It takes a little foolishness along with common sense  
to make life worth while.

No. 6—RUTH BREWER, "*Ruth*"

Home Economics

Chenawa, Oregon

What would the Home Economics department  
do without Ruth.



- No. 1—RAY BREWSTER, "*Ray*"  
 Agriculture Wheaton, Illinois  
 "A student, his vocation; punching cattle,  
 his hobby."
- No. 2—FRANCES BROWN, "*Brownie*"  
 Home Economics Haines, Oregon  
 When the Cole-man came around, she just  
 naturally grabbed him.
- No. 3—RUTH BROWN, "*Ruth*"  
 Home Economics Los Angeles, California  
 Over the top to No Man's Land,—  
 Monmouth.
- No. 4—IRENE BYRNE, "*Irene*"  
 Home Economics Auburn, California  
 We've found out whose pretty baby you are now.
- No. 5—HULDA BURCHELL, "*Hulda*"  
 Commerce Corvallis, Oregon  
 A business woman from our own city.
- No. 6—FLORENCE BURNAP, "*Flo*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 My tongue was not made for blarney, but it is  
 always ready for it.



No. 1—ZETTA BUSH, "*Zet*"

Home Economics

Hoskins, Oregon

Short of stature, but long of speech.

No. 2—VINCENT BUTTERVICH, "*Spud*"

Agriculture

Fairbanks, Alabama

When it comes to Beaver fight, "*Spud*" can  
show 'em all up.

No. 3—OTTO CANTRALL, "*Otto*"

Electrical Engineering

Ruch, Oregon

"It may sound funny, people, but I'll tell  
you it's the truth."

No. 4—ARTHUR CARLSON, "*Art*"

Commerce

Portland, Oregon

"I have played the fool."

No. 5—MILDRED CARLYLE, "*Mildred*"

Home Economics

Forest Grove, Oregon

She'd be all "O. K." if she didn't work so hard.

No. 6—DEIRDRE CARNES, "*Deedie*"

Home Economics

North Powder, Oregon

She came to college for an education, not  
for book learnin'.





No. 1—LULA CHRISTIANSEN, "*Lula*"  
 Home Economics Chinook, Montana  
 He was the "bain" of her life.

No. 2—LEIGHTON CHURCH, "*Church*"  
 Electrical Engineering Williams, California  
 I and my pipe shall never part.

No. 3—VICTORIA COHILL, "*Vic*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
 If she will, you may depend upon it, but if she  
 won't, that settles it.

No. 4—MAPLE COLE, "*Maple*"  
 Home Economics Canby, Oregon  
 Many a night her toil o'er books consumed  
 the midnight oil.

No. 5—OLIVE COLPITS, "*Olive*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
 A costume designer in the making.

No. 6—DONALD CONKLIN, "*Don*"  
 Agriculture Ontario, Oregon  
 An all 'round man, but we're afraid  
 he's weakening.





No. 1—HOWARD CORDELLE, "*Cordy*"  
Electrical Engineering Weiser, Idaho  
One of our musical members.

No. 2—DORIS COWLEY, "*Dot*"  
Commerce Central Point, Oregon  
She saw a small "Speck" but it vanished.

No. 3—MARGARET COVELL, "*Marj*"  
Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
A star in all she attempts to do.

No. 4—CHESTER CROWELL, "*Chet*"  
Mining Engineering Portland, Oregon  
If he could work like he can fuss, he  
would be some boy.

No. 5—IRENE CURTIS, "*Sue*"  
Home Economics Salem, Oregon  
One manager who can get by with dates  
after the meeting.

No. 6—EARLE DALLAS, "*Dally*"  
Agriculture Corvallis, Oregon  
Absolutely no jazz.



No. 1—LOIS G. DAVIS, "*Lois*"

Home Economics

Myrtle Creek, Oregon

A firm determination will always  
win out.

No. 2—FREDERICK C. DECKEBACH, "*Deck*"

Chemical Engineering

Salem, Oregon

Talks little so how can we tell  
what he thinks.

No. 3—ALBERT DING, "*Dong*"

Mechanical Engineering

Portland, Oregon

And as they gazed their wonder grew that such a head  
could carry all he knew.

No. 4—LOIS DORN, "*L. D.*"

Home Economics

Pasadena, California

She's more sure of her "Selph" every day.

No. 5—LEE L. DURHAM, "*Bull*"

Agriculture

Hemet, California

If he is from California he must be O. K.

No. 6—THELMA DYKES, "*T. Dykes*"

Home Economics

Portland, Oregon

Thelma finds Park Terrace dull since the dazzle of  
gold bars has departed.



No. 1—GERTRUDE EAST, "*Gertrude*"  
 Home Economics                      Salem, Oregon  
 Nobody loves a fat man is such  
 a silly saying.

No. 2—E. J. EDWARDS, "*Ed*"  
 Agriculture                      Buck Fork, Oregon  
 Too much married life.

No. 3—JOHN EIKELMAN, "*Eik*"  
 Agriculture                      San Bernardino, California  
 Our main stay in athletics; post graduate  
 of the climax squad.

No. 4—JOHN EILERTSON, "*Jawn*"  
 Logging Engineering                      Clatskanie, Oregon  
 Why buy when you can borrow?

No. 5—WILLIAM EILERTSON, "*Bill*"  
 Agriculture                      Clatskanie, Oregon  
 Lots of the old fight.

No. 6—HELEN ELKINS, "*Helen*"  
 Commerce                      Prineville, Oregon  
 In spite of the fact that she enjoys life,  
 she is a good student.







No. 1—LOLA FREEMAN, "*Lola*"  
 Home Economics Central Point, Oregon  
 She loves a good time and is well capable of doing  
 her part toward making it.

No. 2—HELEN FULTON, "*Helen*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 She's a shark in Chem. but she can't help it.

No. 3—VERA FUNK, "*Vera*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 There is not a man living I would marry.

No. 4—ELLEN FUTTRUP, "*Elly*"  
 Commerce Vancouver, Washington  
 Why aren't they all content  
 like me?

No. 5—HELEN GARDNER, "*Helen*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
 Give me knowledge and still  
 more knowledge.

No. 6—RUTH GAY, "*Ruth*"  
 Commerce Corvallis, Oregon  
 In beauty she is second to none.



No. 1—HOWARD GEORGE, "*Speck*" . . . . . Lewiston, Idaho  
 Commerce  
 I shall not fall-yea, I shall rise-in  
 class politics.

No. 2—MARGUERITE GLEESON, "*Marj*" . . . . . Chehalis, Washington  
 Commerce  
 From the land of four-leaf clovers.

No. 3—JACK GRAFTON, "*Jack*" . . . . . Chehalis, Washington  
 Agriculture  
 Yea, even the greatest among us may fall, but verily  
 they attempt to rise again.

No. 4—ELLSWORTH GREEN, "*Elly*" . . . . . Pasadena, California  
 Mechanical Engineering  
 I've got a date.

No. 5—MARSHALL GREEN, "*Marsh*" . . . . . Pasadena, California  
 Mining Engineering  
 Quiet, but a deep thinker.

No. 6—ROSBAL GROVES, "*Rosie*" . . . . . Lebanon, Oregon  
 Agriculture  
 An Ag man from an Ag town.



No. 1—JOSEPH HACKETT, "*Joe*"

Commerce

Corvallis, Oregon

It must have cost lots of money to win his gold bars.

No. 2—GEORGE J. HALL, "*Hall*"

Agriculture

Cottage Grove, Oregon

One of our promising athletes (Mexican).

No. 3—PAUL HARVEY, "*Harve*"

Chemical Engineering

Portland, Oregon

He's becoming frayed around the edges already.

No. 4—FRANCELE HAWLEY, "*Frank*"

Home Economics

McCoy, Oregon

Late to bed and early to rise gives more time  
to look at his picture.

No. 5—WINFIELD HENDERSON, "*Hendy*"

Agriculture

Davenport, Washington

You can tell some animals by their bray.

No. 6—EARL HESSELTINE, "*Crumb*"

Agriculture

Tulare, California

Earl believes in quality, not quantity.



- No. 1—HAZEL HICKS, "*Hazel*"  
Home Economics Weiser, Idaho  
Her beauty has not spoiled her good disposition.
- No. 2—RITA HOBBS, "*Rita*"  
Commerce Walla Walla, Washington  
She brought with her that Washingtonian  
sunshine.
- No. 3—ESTHER HOLLINGSWORTH, "*Holly*"  
Commerce Newberg, Oregon  
Wouldn't those eyes just knock you dead?
- No. 4—FLORENCE HOLMES, "*F. Holmes*"  
Landscape Gardening Portland, Oregon  
When she speaks for all the women on program dances,  
she must have meant only the dead ones.
- No. 5—HENRY HOLMES, "*Percy*"  
Mining Engineering Corvallis, Oregon  
Fortunately we have nothing against him.
- No. 6—JOSEPH HOLMES, "*Joe*"  
Forestry Oakland, California  
Can't see why the rooks should want to  
hot hand a Junior.





- No. 1—IMOJEAN HOLROYD, "*Jean*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
*"She must be here for the stuff she gets out of books."*
- No. 2—GLADYS HORNING, "*Gladie*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
*Wise with a wisdom all her own.*
- No. 3—OLIVE HOWEY, "*Olive*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
*Last of the three Howey Sisters.*
- No. 4—FRANK TURNER, "*Frank*"  
 Mechanical Engineering Carlton, Oregon  
*When both the high school and the Gem go out of business, I'll commence to study.*
- No. 5—GEORGENE HUTCHINS, "*Georgie*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
*Theda Bara's understudy.*
- No. 6—JAMES B. HYDE, "*Brick*"  
 Mining Engineering Portland, Oregon  
*Leader of the College Reds.*



- No. 1—EDITH IRELAND  
Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
The ruby lips and blue eyes of Ireland.
- No. 2—ORLIN IRELAND  
Pharmacy Portland, Oregon  
Another one of the fussing pill rollers.
- No. 3—DONALD JENKINS, "Don"  
Chemical Engineering Portland, Oregon  
How can we tell Don? By his laugh,  
of course.
- No. 4—PAUL JEWEL, "Jewel"  
Pharmacy Corvallis, Oregon  
One of the unknown members.
- No. 5—EULALIE JOHNSON, "Euk"  
Home Economics Keyport, Washington  
Born for success it seems  
no other.
- No. 6—MILDRED JOHNSON, "Mildred"  
Agriculture St. Paul, Minnesota  
A farmerette from the twin cities.



- No. 1—MORRICE KAEGI, "*Fat*"  
 Pharmacy Wilbur, Oregon  
 Nice an' fat an' jolly an' everything.
- No. 2—EUGENE KELLER, "*Keller*"  
 Agriculture Astoria, Oregon  
 Badly warped.
- No. 3—HAZEL KELSEY, "*Hazel*"  
 Home Economics Columbia, Indiana  
 A gem from Indiana.
- No. 4—ELLA KENNARD, "*Ella*"  
 Commerce Santa Rosa, California  
 Still waters run deep.
- No. 5—RUTH KENNEDY, "*Ruth*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 Six men at one tea—wonder how each one felt  
 when he saw the other five?
- No. 6—GENEIVE KERR, "*Geneive*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 She has proven herself a truly efficient  
 college woman.



- No. 1—ROBERT KYLE, "*Bob*"  
 Commerce Central Point, Oregon  
 Poker playing (good), fussing wild women (better)  
 African golf (best).
- No. 2—RENA LATOURETTE, "*Reno*"  
 Home Economics Phoenix, Arizona  
 Has been with us but a short time but has always  
 shown the 1920 pep.
- No. 3—MAURICE LANGSTON, "*Langston*"  
 Pharmacy North Platte, Nebraska  
 "Greater men than myself may have lived, but I doubt it."
- No. 4—WILLIS LATHOP, "*Hoolie*"  
 Electrical Engineering Portland, Oregon  
 "Now lets give 9 rahs for the girls and  
 make 'em big."
- No. 5—ORAL LEMMON, "*Lemmon*"  
 Pharmacy Salem, Oregon  
 "I sure was out of luck in the last sugar famine."
- No. 6—GLADYS LENNOX, "*Gladys*"  
 Home Economics Klamath Falls, Oregon  
 One of the care-takers of the Junior Class.





No. 1—EDITH LINDSEY, "*Edith*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 Chuck full of the real college spirit.

No. 2—CARL LODELL, "*Lody*"  
 Commerce Portland, Oregon  
 Absence makes the—but why overdo things?

No. 3—CARL LONG, "*Seedy*"  
 Commerce Oakland, California  
 Not enough wild women in his home town so  
 he came to college.

No. 4—ETHEL LONG, "*Ethel*"  
 Commerce Caldwell, Idaho  
 Don't talk to Ethel but ask her about  
 her Chaplain.

No. 5—MERLE LOOSLEY, "*Loose*"  
 Agriculture Ft. Klamath, Oregon  
 A big bunch of good naturedness.

No. 6—EDITH LOWERY, "*Edith*"  
 Home Economics Bellingham, Washington  
 Don't make me hurry, I might get thin.



- No. 1—L. J. LUPER, "*Lupe*"  
 Agriculture Tangent, Oregon  
 He sure can blow his own horn!
- No. 2—ALLAN MANNING, "*Al*"  
 Electrical Engineering Vancouver, Washington  
 Webster has nothing on Manning for new words
- No. 3—EMILY MARTIN, "*Emily*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 Petite and lovely, she does not grieve over the  
 absence of Dr. Steve.
- No. 4—MAIME MARTINS, "*Maimie*"  
 Commerce Chinook, Montana  
 The jewel she wears is a "Firestone."
- No. 5—IRVING MATHER, "*Dimmie*"  
 Chemical Engineering San Diego, California  
 For many months he pondered, the result  
 you have before you.
- No. 6—ISLA McCAIN, "*Isla*"  
 Commerce Corvallis, Oregon  
 Tall, calm, and fair—say, is it cold up there?"



- No. 1—BESSIE McCaw, "*Bessie*"  
Home Economics Prescott, Washington  
Never wandering from the straight and narrow path.
- No. 2—ETHEL McCaw, "*Ethel*"  
Home Economics Prescott, Washington  
Keeps us posted on W. S. C.
- No. 3—ROBERT McCLANATHAN, "*Bob*"  
Civil Engineering Astoria, Oregon  
Bob's heart may be with the Junior Class but we sometimes  
doubt it when he takes away our shekels.
- No. 4—ALLEN McComb, "*Mac*"  
Agriculture Klamath Falls, Oregon  
As he gazed upon the common herd—he shuddered at the  
thought of what he might have been.
- No. 5—GEORGE MCGILCHRIST, "*Mac*"  
Agriculture Salem, Oregon  
A cook not taking Home Ec.
- No. 6—CLIFFORD MEACHAM, "*Cliff*"  
Agriculture Weiser, Idaho  
Chairman of the Non-fussers' League.



- No. 1—KATHLEEN MELOY, "*Kathleen*"  
Commerce Corvallis, Oregon  
The tall and dark of it.
- No. 2—LULA MELOY, "*Lula*"  
Commerce Corvallis, Oregon  
The short and light of it.
- No. 3—MARIE MENDENHALL, "*Marie*"  
Home Economics Everett, Washington  
A worth while girl back to a worth  
while college.
- No. 4—RUTH MIDDLEKAUF, "*Ruth*"  
Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
And I met the sweetest fellow.
- No. 5—CURTIS MILLER, "*Curt*"  
Commerce Union, Oregon  
Another one of the alphabet punchers.
- No. 6—LESLIE MILLER, "*Les*"  
Agriculture Corvallis, Oregon  
A happy-go-lucky tiller of the soil.





No. 1—CURTIS MOHNEY, "*Curt*"  
Mining Engineering Salem, Oregon  
Says little and thinks less!

No. 2—GENEVIEVE MOORE, "*Gen*"  
Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
We don't want her any longer—she  
is long enough.

No. 3—ETTA MORCOM, "*Etta*"  
Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
Chapter one; there is more to come.

No. 4—MARGARET MORCOM, "*Margaret*"  
Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
Chapter two; the end of Morcom.

No. 5—FRANCES MORLEY, "*Frances*"  
Home Economics Silverton, Oregon  
And now that I am through, I know who's  
who in the Junior Class.

No. 6—DOROTHY MORRILL, "*Dorothy*"  
Commerce Vancouver, B. C.  
To love or not to love, that is the question!



No. 1—ERNEST MORRISON, "*Ernie*"  
Electrical Engineering . . . . . Roseburg, Oregon  
A man of remarkable regularity.

No. 2—ERROLL MURHARD, "*Murhard*"  
Mechanical Engineering . . . . . Portland, Oregon  
Murhard worked hard at basketball but Mechanics  
took its usual toll.

No. 3—LUCIEN E. NEWCOMER, "*Lu*"  
Mechanical Engineering . . . . . Colton, California  
What's the matter Lu; can't you get by with the women?

No. 4—MARTHA OPEDAL, "*Martha*"  
Home Economics . . . . . Silverton, Oregon  
We want to know who the bald headed man is?

No. 5—WALTER PARSONS, "*Wall*"  
Pharmacy . . . . . Redmond, Oregon  
He could not see U. of O., we do not blame him.

No. 6—FLORENCE PATTY, "*Pat*"  
Home Economics . . . . . Amity, Oregon  
The days of old Cauthorn are the days  
of my glory.



No. 1—OSCAR PAULSON, "*Swede*"  
 Animal Husbandry Corvallis, Oregon  
 I'll be as broad as the earth, I'll  
 not be limited.

No. 2—RUTH PEASLEE, "*Ruth*"  
 Home Economics Oswego, Oregon  
 Her heart is in France.

No. 3—DOROTHY PERNOT, "*Dot*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 Why walk when Dad owns an automobile.

No. 4—LUCILLE PIERCE, "*Lucille*"  
 Home Economics La Grande, Oregon  
 Oh! These cold women, they lightly cast men's  
 hearts away as nothing.

No. 5—EVANGELINE POLEY, "*Eva*"  
 Home Economics Ashland, Oregon  
 A ray of southern Oregon sun shine.

No. 6—NELLIE PORTER, "*Nellie*"  
 Pharmacy Silverton, Oregon  
 When I dream of old Erin I dream of you.



No. 1—MARIE PRATHER, "*Marie*"

Commerce

Corvallis, Oregon

These down town girls think they hold a mortgage on the moon.

No. 2—ELISE PRICE, "*Elise*"

Home Economics

Sifton, Washington

She reaches clear into depths that are unfamiliar to us.

No. 3—HENRY REARDON, "*Butts*"

Commerce

Corvallis, Oregon

Has a very high ideal—Yes she's taller than you are, "Butts."

No. 4—GLADYS REYNOLDS, "*Gladys*"

Home Economics

Independence, Oregon

Never let anything interfere with your good time.

No. 5—CARL RICKSON, "*Rick*"

Logging Engineering

Portland, Oregon

One of the few fighting (?) foresters!

No. 6—LUCILLE ROSS, "*Lucille*"

Home Economics

Eugene, Oregon

Size doesn't count, neatness is essential.





- No. 1—LYNN SABIN, "*Sabe*"  
 Commerce Grants Pass, Oregon  
 He is one of those jazzy boys. "Great stuff!  
 Great stuff!"
- No. 2—S. S. SARNE, "*S. S.*"  
 Agriculture India  
 Grew tall trying to look over the Himalayas.
- No. 3—HELEN SCEA, "*Helly*"  
 Home Economics Milton, Oregon  
 Ford car tires make good life savers.
- No. 4—BRUCE SCHMINKY, "*Schmink*"  
 Civil Engineering Eagle Creek, Oregon  
 Oh! Woman where is thy charm?
- No. 5—MARJORIE SCHUTT, "*Marj*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 A New England conscience combine with  
 a western spirit.
- No. 6—SIGMOND SCHWARTZ, "*Sig*"  
 Chemical Engineering Portland, Oregon  
 Believed in success when young but he has weakened.



No. 1—CLARENCE SEBO, "*Clancy*"  
 Agriculture  
 Silverton, Oregon  
 Clancy has hopes of starting an Ag Club at Silverton

No. 2—EMIL SEIBERT, "*Seib*"  
 Commerce  
 Pendleton, Oregon  
 To big jobs belong big men—managing the  
 Beaver is some job.

No. 3—LEONARD SHAVER, "*Handsome*"  
 Commerce  
 Portland, Oregon  
 Don't have to be fast to use up all your shekels, do you?

No. 4—ESTHER SHEA, "*Mickey*"  
 Commerce  
 Portland, Oregon  
 "Why don't people do as I tell them?"

No. 5—MARIAM SHELTON  
 Home Economics  
 Corvallis, Oregon  
 One who has taken the matrimonial decree

No. 6—WILBUR SHELTON  
 Commerce  
 Pomeroy, Washington  
 Didn't want to waste so much time fussing  
 so he got married.



- No. 1—LOUISE SILLER, "*Louise*"  
 Home Economics Randle, Washington  
 Louise-ah, I'll do anything to please yah.
- No. 2—CHARLES SIMPSON, "*Simp*"  
 Commerce Carralls, Washington  
 A man of few words but he repeats them often.
- No. 3—LENORA SINKS, "*Lenore*"  
 Home Economics Gresham, Oregon  
 One of the few who thinks studying a part  
 of a college education.
- No. 4—GRACE SMITH, "*Gracie*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
 The Canadian uniform for Gracie.
- No. 5—GAIL SPAIN, "*Spain*"  
 Mechanical Engineering Portland, Oregon  
 Out every night with her—Oh gee, we can't tell you  
 how to pop it, Gail.
- No. 6—STERLING SMITH, "*Sterling*"  
 Electrical Engineering Portland, Oregon  
 Sure, he's tall and he thinks so deeply he has to have his  
 shoes soled every month.



- No. 1—MABLE SPECHT, "*Mable*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
 Earls are her favorite caste of nobility.
- No. 2—VERE STAATS  
 Pharmacy Airlie, Oregon  
 His one ambition is to be a Doctor.
- No. 3—ISABELLE STEELE, "*Izzy*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
 Long walks are inductive to a warm heart.
- No. 4—RUTH STEELE, "*Ruth*"  
 Home Economics Creswell, Oregon  
 A regular girl and a whiz at basket ball.
- No. 5—STEPHANIE STRAIN, "*Steph*"  
 Home Economics Portland, Oregon  
 Who-Ray! What is life without the  
 Kappa Sigs?
- No. 6—ROBERT STEWART, "*Bob*"  
 Agriculture Portland, Oregon  
 Addicted to the fatal fancies of women.





- Page 92



No. 1—SEYMOUR THOMAS, "Tommy" .....  
 Agriculture ..... Alhambra, California  
 He can't see why the sororities don't feed  
 when he serenades.

No. 2—JOSEPHINE THOMPSON, "Joe" .....  
 Commerce ..... Seaside, Oregon  
 Doesn't believe in much of a variety.

No. 3—VIRGINIA TOMLINSON, "Virgie" .....  
 Commerce ..... Corvallis, Oregon  
 Her thoughts can easily travel ten miles.

No. 4—MARGARET TURNER, "Marj" .....  
 Commerce ..... Corvallis, Oregon  
 Her faculty is for saying and doing unexpected things  
 at the least expected time.

No. 5—OZBURN WALKER, "Oz" .....  
 Commerce ..... Portland, Oregon  
 "Oh, Oz, you're such a peach!"

No. 6—LEWIS TUTTILL, "Bunny" .....  
 Mechanical Engineering ..... Sutherlin, Oregon  
 Gee, it must be great to be a society man.



No. 1—ROBERT WALKER, "Bob"

Commerce

Mancos, Colorado

One of the steady fussers.

No. 2—LILLIAN WARD, "Lil"

Home Economics

Portland, Oregon

Happiness is not perfected until it is shared.

No. 3—ROBERT WATT, "Bob"

Agriculture

Bay City, Oregon

For the first two years, the girls couldn't interest Bob,  
but watch out from now on.

No. 4—RICHARD WEBBER, "Dick"

Agriculture

Hood River, Oregon

From the land of rosy apples.

No. 5—MARION WEST, "Loo"

Home Economics

Portland, Oregon

Is she wild and wooly, like her name?—Oh, no, she's nice.

No. 6—EVA WHEELER, "Eva"

Home Economics

Tillamook, Oregon

Not a very safe girl to bet on.



- No. 1—HAROLD WHITE, "*White*"  
 Agriculture Kerby, Oregon  
 We hope he had at last decided upon  
 his life's vocation.
- No. 2—CHARLES WILLIAMS, "*Chuck*"  
 Agriculture Corvallis, Oregon  
 Another wearer of the gold bars.
- No. 3—LOMA WILLIAMSON, "*Loma*"  
 Home Economics Corvallis, Oregon  
 Dame curiosity molded me.
- No. 4—RALPH WILLOUGHBY, "*Bill*"  
 Agriculture Harrisburg, Oregon  
 Has had lots of fussing experience—?
- No. 5—BLANCHE WRIGHT, "*Blanche*"  
 Home Economics Brownsville, Oregon  
 What has become of the  
 steamer rug?
- No. 6—ORVAL M. BODLE,  
 Electrical Engineering Bay City, Oregon  
 His heart is of Steele.





THIS NEEDS NO COMMENT.



LEMONS.



ONE WAY TO GET A WIFE.



OTTO'S ANGELIC GRIN.

THIS LOOKS LIKE AN INVITATION.



THIS IS A PICTURE OF TUTH.



SORT OF A GIVEAWAY.



WE REFUSE TO NAME THIS.



REMARKABLY LIFE LIKE MUMMYS.



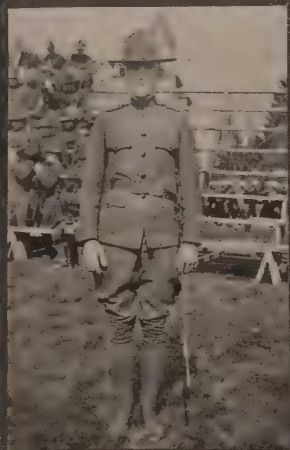
"FOSSERS"



ELYMORE



"TOOTS"



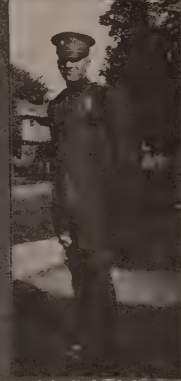
NOTHING



WAR IS (—)



A PAIR OF PEACHES



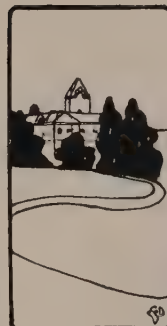
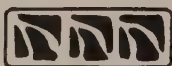
THIS WOULD TAKE THE FIRST PRICE AT ANY MASQUERADE



SHE'S A NICE GIRL



# SOPHOMORE CLASS



## Sophomore Class History

THE CLASS OF 1921 suffered in a manner similar to that of other classes, its ranks being sadly depleted. The opening of the college year in October found but 350 of its members returning to carry on the work that had been so abruptly ended when the bigger call to duty had been sounded. We launched into the activities awaiting us as sophomores and although handicapped by abnormal times, displayed the same spirit and prowess that had characterized us in the past. To those, who had left our midst to shoulder arms in the gigantic struggle and to those who paid the supreme sacrifice so that right might live, we humbly dedicate what small tribute of honor we have in our power in recognition of their service.

Our sophomore year will soon end. Already the horizon of a new reality comes into view, the transitional period from under to upperclassmen is at hand. It is with confidence that we meet the new issues knowing that the same culminating success that has characterized us in the past will be ours in the new sphere of college life. The class of 1921 holds the firm foundation of a well defined past as ample proof of a well met future.



WEBBER                      HAINES                      CATTON                      FOSTER  
 KYLE                      POWELL                      LAYTON                      ARTHURS                      BADGER

## Sophomore Class Officers

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| CHARLES WEBBER | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| BERNICE HAINES | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| MILDRED CATTON | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| WILLIAM FOSTER | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| HUGH KYLE      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |
| GEORGE POWELL  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Athletic Manager</i> |
| CLORIN LAYTON  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Forensic Manager</i> |
| ERNEST ARTHURS | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Yell Leader</i>      |
| RAYMOND BADGER | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Student Council</i>  |



## Committees

### Social

FRANCES CASTNER  
FRED RAHN  
ROBERT WARRENS

### Finance

WILLIAM FOSTER  
MARGARET RAY  
LLOYD RAAB

### Sophomore Cotillion

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| FRANCES CASTNER      | ROY QUACKENBUSH   |
| FRED RAHN            | EUGENE HAMPTON    |
| ROBERT WARRENS       | RUTH CHAMBERS     |
| MILDRED GRANT        | FRANCES HAZELTINE |
| VIRGINIA SMITH       | JOHN WALSTED      |
| D. D. KIRKENSCHLAGER | LYNNE BUCKNER     |
| MARY WOODWARD        | LILLIAN CRAWFORD  |

### Sweaters

GEORGE POWELL  
LEO SPITZBART

### Publicity

W. B. HAYES  
DAISY ERNST

### Sophomore Stunts

GLENN SPRIGGS



WHO LET 'EM LOOSE.



IS THIS THE BEST  
HE COULD GET?



LOOKS LIKE THESE RAN FROM THEM.



ONE NUT MORE OR  
LESS DON'T HURT MUCH.



OUR CHICKEN STEALING  
CONTEMPTORARIES.



'BRICK CARLSON'S' SORORITY.





W.B. Kincaid  
 R. L. Edkinson  
 D. A. Swilla  
 Orest E. Jackson  
 Kathryn M. Distel  
 Roy Aldrich  
 Edna A. Rabison  
 Margaret Ray  
 Gillian Crawford  
 Ada A. Downs  
 Margaret Reile  
 Palmer  
 William Young  
 Grace  
 William  
 Platt



Haither  
 Lucy C. Rogers  
 Grace Chapman  
 Emma Yates  
 Catherine Tweed  
 Helen S. Brown  
 Camilla Mills  
 Walter P. Covell  
 James V. Smith  
 We McLean  
 Eugene Hampton  
 W. B. Hayes  
 Charles Welch  
 James C. Bottom  
 E. H.





GENERAL DEWITT VAUGHN  
THE CROSSING. (REVISED)



FEATURING TAYLOR—THE FASHION NUTS.



UNCLASSIFIED—

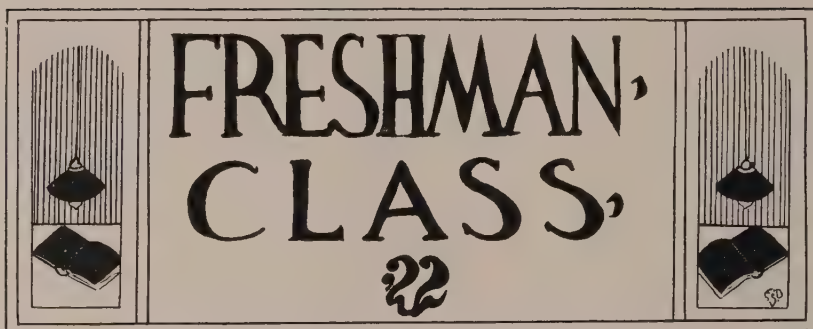


ONE OF ROBERT'S LITTLE  
MISDEEDS



THE VILLAGE BUMS.





# FRESHMAN CLASS

## Freshman Class History

**N**EVER BEFORE in the history of O. A. C. did the verdant hue, so emblematic of the freshman year, manifest itself as when nearly a thousand first year students assembled for the opening meeting of the class of 1922. Despite the demobilization of the S. A. T. C. the new year found an enrollment of more than 700 freshmen.

The first real get-together, afforded the class was the senior reception at which we were able to imbibe much of the spirit that constitutes a loyal Beaver. Another gala event was the Get Acquainted party held at the Men's Gymnasium in the early part of March where the True democratic ideal of "Know the Other Fellow" ruled the occasion.

The class of 1922 believes that it is braving the embryonic period of a college career with a manifestation that spells success. That when the metamorphosis of the first year is past we will substantiate our claim by filling the capacity of sophomores and put forth every effort to co-operate with those who have gone before.



BAUER

FRENCH

MAGINNIS

HENDERSON

## Freshman Class Officers

|                  |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| ALBERT BAUER     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| MILDRED FRENCH   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| AGNES MAGINNIS   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| NORMAN HENDERSON | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| SAM STROHECKER   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |
| JOY BADLEY       | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Athletic Manager</i> |
| MADISON NICHOLS  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Forensic Manager</i> |
| ROBERT STAIMM    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Yell Leader</i>      |

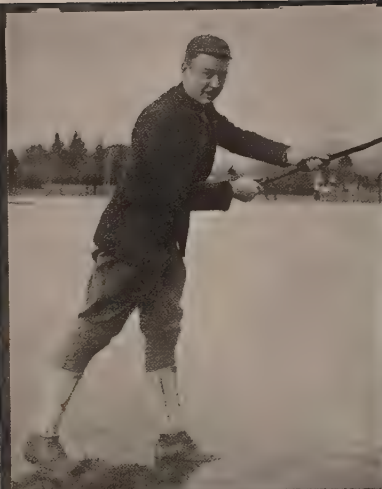




FRESHMAN CLASS—1922



FRESHMAN CLASS—1922



A Fish on the  
Wrong End of  
the pole.



THREE ALLEGED WOMEN-HATERS.



A PROPHET



SHE'S QUALIFIED TO GIVE  
INSTRUCTION IN ADVANCED VAMPING



JUST BECAUSE THEY  
LOOK TOUGH YOU SHOULDN'T  
JUMP AT CONCLUSIONS.

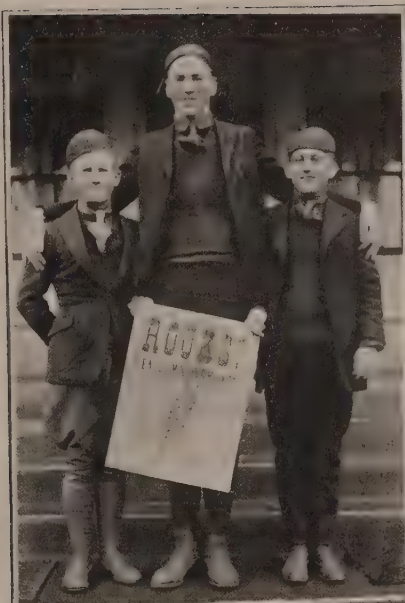


THE ONLY WAY  
SHE WILL EVER  
GET TO HEAVEN.



THIS IS SO UNUSUAL HE  
HAD HIS PICTURE TAKEN.





THE SIGN IS SUPERFLUOUS.



SOME "KAT" HOUSE DOORJES



PROLIFIC FRESHMEN



She looks lonesome.



WOMEN ARE PECULIAR ANIMALS.





A VERY LITTLE PRINCE.



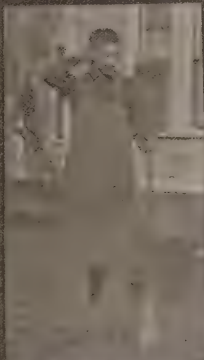
SHE REALLY HADN'T GROWN UP YET.



ROOF GARDEN AMUSEMENTS.

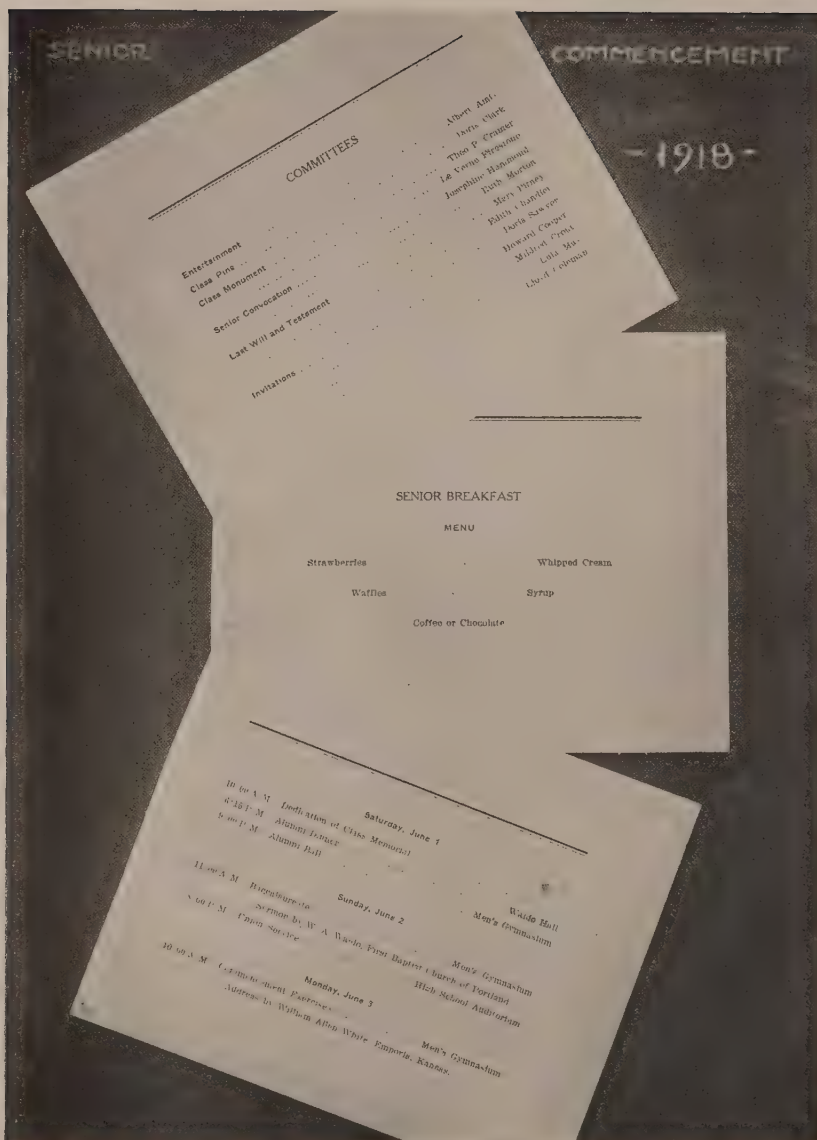


Out after BEAR.



WE CONSIDER THIS A VERY FINE SIGHT.





SENIOR COMMENCEMENT



SENIOR MONUMENT



## Alma Mater

(By HOMER MARIS)

Within a vale of western mountains  
There's a college we hold dear,  
Her shady slopes and fountains  
Oft to me appear;  
I love to wander on the pathway  
Down to the Trysting Tree.  
For there again I see in fancy  
Old friends dear to me.

### CHORUS:

Carry me back to O. A. C.  
Back to her vine-clad halls;  
Thus fondly ever in my mem'ry  
Alma Mater calls.

It is a noble land-grant college,  
By the noble Lincoln planned.  
Her sons' and daughters' knowledge  
Tills and guards the land.  
So honored be her name forever,  
Sing praise of O. A. C.  
Ah, naught in all the world can sever  
Friends once true to thee.

Junior Week-End  
Class of  
1919



May Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth  
Nineteen Hundred Eighteen

WEEK-END OFFICERS

Orin D. Dadmun.....General Manager  
C. H. Behnke.....Prom. Manager  
W. W. Waterman.....Acting Manager  
Charles R. Loop.....Athletic Manager  
R. Archibald.....Acting Manager  
M. S. Wright.....Junior Vaudeville  
S. M. Nielson.....Junior Vaudeville

SKITS

OVERTURE

Majestic Orchestra

ORIENTAL FANTASY

Edward Ding

THE GREAT AND ONLY GASSA-  
WAY'S FREAK SHOW

W. Waterman Jr., Manager

Cast

Tiny, Teutonic Dwarf "Babe" McCart  
Saw Off, Diminutive Giant "Micky" Bealls  
Armo, Phenomenal Recitationist Roy Queckenbusch  
Signor Del Satto, The Living Skele- Marvin Thomas  
ton "Len" Taylor  
Ignota, The Domestic Wonder  
Monsieur Outa Sightee Marvin Thomas

JUNIOR WEEK-END PROGRAM

Friday May Third

JUNIOR BAROMETER  
the dope sheet

A. S. Moulton.....Editor  
E. S. Haberer.....Associate Editor  
B. Mainwaring.....Chief News Editor  
P. B. Sweeney.....Manager

BASEBALL

University of Oregon  
vs.  
Oregon Agricultural College  
Varsity Diamond  
4:00 p. m.

Saturday May Fourth

BASEBALL

University of Oregon  
Freshmen  
vs.  
Oregon Agricultural College  
Freshmen  
Varsity Diamond  
1:00 p. m.

TRACK MEET

University of Oregon  
vs.  
Oregon Agricultural College  
Athletic Field  
2:30 P. M.

JUNIOR PROM

"dance dull care away"  
Men's Gymnasium  
8:00 p. m.

Sunday May Fifth

Special Services  
Methodist Church  
Rev. D. H. Leech  
11:00 a. m.

OPEN HOUSE

at  
all Sororities, Fraternities, Clubs,  
and Waldo and Cuthorn Halls  
3:00-5:30 p. m.

JUNIOR WEEK-END PROGRAM

## Tug of War—1918





# ROOKS!

## TEN COMMANDMENTS!

### — READ AND OBEY —

1. Wear your Green Caps
2. Support all athletic activities.
3. Wear no high school pins or monograms
4. Keep off the grass.
5. Don't fuss at athletic events.
6. Hold no athletic events.
7. Never use tobacco on the campus.
8. Know all college songs and yells.
9. Respect your upper classmen.
10. Get a Rook Bible as soon as possible---  
carry it at all times.

1921 VIGILANCE COMMITTEE

## Annual Clara H. Waldo Prizes

**T**HE CLARA H. WALDO prizes awarded annually to a woman student from each class, are gifts of \$40 for the senior, \$30 for the junior, \$20 for the sophomore and \$10 for the freshman girls who are chosen. In making awards, the committee in charge considers the recommendations in leadership and scholastic attainment of women students as made by a committee of deans. In addition to this grading, degree students vote on the following standards in such girls as they may desire to: success in student activities and qualities of womanhood including character, reputation, health and personality.

### Awards for the Year 1918

#### Senior

RUTH MORTON

#### Junior

ZELTA FEIKE

#### Sophomore

HELEN GARDNER

#### Freshman

BERNICE HAINES

Honorable mention in the various classes included: senior, Elizabeth Barker and Josephine Hammond; junior, Christine Abbott and Katherine Strome; sophomore, Hazel Strief and Florence Holmes; freshman, Frances Castner and Marjorie Rood.

## Initiation of Vigilance Committee—1921



## Initiation of Vigilance Committee—1921





## Happenings of the Day

### OCTOBER, 1918

- First*—Men pledge loyalty to nation. Registration starts with much speed, the campus assumes a military aspect.
- Fifth*—Football aspirants out under the direction of Coach Bill. Officers bat at Chi O house, privates going strong elsewhere. Social regulations published.
- Seventh*—An affliction known as a ban on social gatherings is now upon us.
- Twelfth*—Opening football game. We defeat Vancouver Barracks, 7-0.
- Thirteenth*—Fussers prefer hostess house to library.
- Eighteenth*—S. A. T. C. learns to sing. Some job, Dr. Poling?
- Nineteenth*—Sororities grab 76—to keep home fires burning. Theta pledges don't have far to move.
- Twenty-third*—Nothing to do but spray.
- Twenty-seventh*—Women become adept with fraternity house upper bunks.
- Thirtieth*—Two prominent seniors make solemn agreement. Watch for developments.

### NOVEMBER, 1918

- Fourth*—Faculty men do manual labor. Several tons of books moved a la wheelbarrow. Ban still on. Afternoon walks featured.
- Fifth*—Coeds cause business men to part with two bits in return for a tag. Sororities hold midnight frolics to break the ban monotony.
- Ninth*—Aggies too much for shipbuilders, score 14-0.
- Eleventh*—Greatest day in history. Celebration in armory, parade, dance, in new barracks. House dances at night. Ban lifted.
- Thirteenth*—The official carpet, tacks and padding now located in library, third floor back.
- Sixteenth*—A good game but a bad finish. Dean Fawcett attends a Women's Club dance.
- Nineteenth*—Boys engineer for passes off campus. Twenty-six of fifty-five candidates dramatic enough to make the Actors' club.
- Twenty-third*—Officers' ball. Chi Omegas and Pi Phis inside, Thetas and Alpha Chis outside. Who wins?
- Twenty-fifth*—Absence is making the marks grow rounder.
- Twenty-seventh*—Faculty objects to our songs. First convocation of the year. President Kerr announces that S. A. T. C. will be demobilized. K. P's rejoice loudly.

### DECEMBER, 1918

- Third*—Gobs in uniform. Appear to be comfortable but Heinie says a shoe horn is highly desirable.



INAUGURATION OF S.A.T.C.



OCTOBER FIRST

## Happenings of the Day—Continued

- Fourth*—Our first Lyceum number. Almost too much speed for Corvallis.  
*Seventh*—Delta Delta Delta established on campus.  
*Tenth*—All the boys contest for front row seats at "Have a Heart."  
*Eleventh*—Cadet lieutenants appointed. Review of S. A. T. C. Colonel Sharpe bids farewell to men in local unit.  
*Twelfth*—Today is payday.  
*Sixteenth*—Co. A and B released. Boys all bid good-bye to Grace.  
*Twenty-first*—Vacation and two weeks' rest at last.

### JANUARY, 1919

- Sixth*—Registration in Library proceeds quietly. Many old students back. House bills start again.  
*Eighth*—Freshman Bible appears. George Powell explains the verdant book. Green ribbons are to be worn on service hats.  
*Thirteenth*—Fraternity men report much damage done to their houses.  
*Fourteenth*—Shepard Hall now a hospital.  
*Fifteenth*—Sigma Nu's success at the '49 show denotes much practice. The lid goes on again.  
*Twenty-first*—McComb prints first scoop, exposing the Mysterious Ball. First Chapter of Lamentations appears.  
*Twenty-second*—Sophomores decide to brighten campus by class sweaters. Third senior president chosen—strenuous position.  
*Twenty-fifth*—Juniors stage a "hike."  
*Twenty-ninth*—Girls' Indoor Track Meet. Too bad the whole student body couldn't attend. Seniors win.  
*Thirtieth*—Society program published. Many plans laid to harvest bids to certain dances.

### FEBRUARY, 1919

- First*—Sigma Chi's have hike. Also sophs.  
*Fourth*—Three term system adopted. Diet of fraternities investigated.  
*Seventh*—Gym is crowded at senior reception. Dancing attempted. New Y hut opened. Inter-sorority basketball league opens season. You never can tell how some things will end.  
*Eighth*—Saturday and School. Legislature entertained. Rain.  
*Eleventh*—Bigger and better college. Appropriations pass legislature.  
*Twelfth*—O. A. C. wins two basketball games from Washington U.  
*Fifteenth*—Beavers lose to U. of O.  
*Eighteenth*—McComb scoops again. Great T. N. E. revelation. Second chapter of Lamentations.  
*Twenty-second*—Many and varied are the opinions of no-program Student Assembly dances.



S. A. T. C. REVIEW





# SOCIETY

M. Specht.

**D**UE TO WAR conditions and the influenza epidemic at the beginning of the school year, there were practically no social activities until second quarter. A student informal, the first of the year, was held on Armistice Day in the new barracks, which were almost completed. As soon as health conditions would permit, the senior reception to freshmen was held and was one of the successful all-O. A. C. gatherings of the season. The new Y hut was officially opened the same night. A series of student body dances have been held on Saturday nights and they have been more successful than ever before. Juniors and seniors enjoyed an informal dance at the women's gymnasium.

## FRESHMAN DANCE

The freshman class turned out en masse for the first 1922 dance, held Friday evening, March 7 in the Men's Gymnasium. Partners for the first dance were chosen by lot, following which the grand march was played. The hall was attractively decorated in the official colors, blue and gold, palms and gay paper streamers. Punch was served. The patrons and patronesses were Dean and Mrs. Covell and Professor and Mrs. E. B. Beaty.



## Sophomore Cotillion Committees

### Standing Social Committee

FRANCES CASTNER  
ROBERT WARRENS  
FRED RAHN

### Decorations

LILLIAN CRAWFORD  
FRANCES HASELTINE  
JOHN WALSTEAD  
LYNNE BUCHNER

### Music and Programs

RUTH CHAMBERS  
EUGENE HAMPTON

### Refreshments

VIRGINIA SMITH  
D. KIRKENSCHLAGER

### Chaperones

MARY WOODWARD  
ROY QUACKENBUSH



## Interfraternity Smoker

ONE OF THE annual events of local importance is the inter-fraternity smoker. Its purpose is manifold. It serves as a mean of "getting acquainted," enabling the members of the Greek world to know one another and promote a better spirit of democracy. "Greek unity" is the most essential feature for the promotion of those higher ideals for which fraternities stand and the smoker is one of the paramount issues in bringing this about.

Occurring as it does at the beginning of the college year it lends an impetus throughout the year. It brings about by actual contact a knowledge of what the other fellow is doing. There is but little of a beneficial nature to be accomplished unless the individual co-operation of all is given and the smoker serves as a means to this end. The view-point of all is given and many good ideas and thoughts are expressed that would otherwise be left unknown. On the whole, the inter-fraternity smoker plays a most important part in the year's issues.



## The First "Greater O. A. C." Assembly

THE FIRST "GREATER O. A. C." movement was started in connection with the Junior Week-end, 1919. The entire student body was divided into committees representing every county in Oregon, states of Washington, California, Idaho, and other states throughout the country.

It is for the purpose of creating a greater knowledge throughout the state and country of the excellent courses, and superior instruction of the school and to bring about a more widespread interest in the college.

The first annual "Greater O. A. C." dance was held in honor of the entire campaign and everyone entered into the occasion with the old Beaver spirit and with the one idea of doing their best toward bringing about a bigger and better O. A. C.



# HOME COMING



M. Specht.

**F**IVE THOUSAND enthusiastic fans packed the bleachers for the annual clash for the gridiron supremacy between the Orange and Black and the Lemon and Green. The contest marked the big feature of the Homecoming Week-end, November 16, 17 and 18. The University of Oregon brought over about five hundred rooters and a persistent forty-five piece band. Our bleachers crowded with khaki clad S. A. T. C. men and co-eds wearing the O. A. C. chrysanthemums made the skies ring with yells and songs. The cadet band furnished its share of the demonstration.

The game was called at 3:05 by Sam Dolan. O. A. C. rushed the opposing team off its feet at the opening of the game and scored a touchdown in the first quarter. Oregon finally started in the third quarter. The game was one of the hardest fought and cleanest of the season. The only thing that marred an otherwise perfect day was that the University managed to carry along the long end of the score, taking 13 points to our 6.



*Top—THE AGGIE SERPENTINE. Bottom—THE YELL LEADERS AT WORK.*



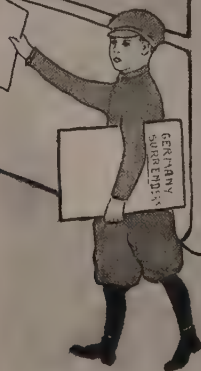
*Top—THE BEAVER SERPENTINE. Bottom—CO-ED ROOTERS.*

# PUBLICATIONS

PEACE DECLARED  
EX-KAISER FLEES  
TO HOLLAND  
11 P.M. 17 AM  
ALLIED  
FORCES MAKE  
PLANS

ARMISTICE  
SIGNED  
GERMANY  
YIELDS TO  
PROPOSED  
PEACE TERMS  
OF THE  
ALLIES

TROOPS TO RETURN  
TRANSPORTS  
TO BE LOADED  
AT  
AMERICAN  
ANXIOUS  
TO COME  
HOME







IRVING A. MATHER



E. E. SEIBERT

## 1920 Beaver Editorial Staff

IRVING A. MATHER - - - - - *Editor-in-chief*

### Assistants

D. DONALD JENKINS RUTH KENNEDY ESTHER SHEA

FLORENCE HOLMES - - - - - *Women's Editor*  
MARION WEST - - - - - *Assistant*

### Administration

CHESTER CROWELL  
GLADYS REYNOLDS

### Campus Organizations

LUCILLE PIERCE  
IRENE BRYE  
GRACE SMITH  
MARVIN THOMAS

### College Calendar

EDITH BAILIFF  
DORIS COWLEY

### Women's Fraternities

HAZEL STRIEF  
LOLA FREEMAN

### Dramatics

LOIS DORN

### Home Coming

ELEANOR SWEENEY

### Military

GAIL E. SPAIN  
F. HURNER

### Music

ETHEL LONG  
FRANCES BROWN

### Athletics

VINCENT BUTTERVICH  
MERLE M. LOOSLEY

### Satire

GEORGE ALTSTADT

### Publications

ROBERT H. WATT

### Classes

FRANCIS MORLEY  
R. McCLANATHAN  
D. CONKLIN

### Men's Fraternities

ROBERT F. KYLE  
MORRICE M. KAEGI

### Debate

HAROLD H. WHITE

### House Clubs

DEIRDRE CARNES  
LEWIS TUTHILL  
MAPLE COLE

### "Over There"

WILLIS LATHROP  
ELLSWORTH GREENE

### Women's Athletics

RUTH STEWART  
FLORENCE BURNAP  
HELEN SCEA  
ZETTA BUSH  
DOROTHY PERNOT



JENKINS



KENNEDY



SHEA



HOLMES



WEST



ALTSTADT  
BUTTERVICH  
DORN  
LATHROP  
PIERCE  
STRIEF

BAILIFF  
CARNES  
FREEMAN  
LONG  
REYNOLDS  
SWEENEY

BROWN  
CONKLIN  
GREEN  
LOOSELEY  
SCEA  
THOMAS

BRYE  
COLE  
HURNER  
McCLANATHAN  
SMITH  
TUTHILL

BURNAP  
COWLEY  
KAEGI  
MORLEY  
SPAIN  
WATT

BUSH  
CROWELL  
KYLE  
PERNOT  
STEWART  
WHITE



|          |            |       |          |         |        |        |
|----------|------------|-------|----------|---------|--------|--------|
| CARLSON  | CURTIS     | DYKES | HACKETT  | HYDE    | LONG   | MILLER |
| NEWCOMER | PRICE      | SABIN | SHELTON  | SIMPSON | STRAIN |        |
| WALKER   | WILLOUGHBY | HOWEY | LANGSTON | MORRILL | THOMAS | SPECHT |

## Managerial Staff

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| E. E. SIEBERT  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Business Manager</i> |
| JOE F. HACKETT | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Assistant</i>        |

**Advertising**  
 C. D. LONG                      A. A. CARLSON

**Pictures and Organizations**  
 J. B. HYDE                      ELISE PRICE  
 R. S. WILLOUGHBY              W. W. SHELTON

**Circulation**  
 L. SABIN

**Assistants**  
 L. NEWCOMER              THELMA DYKES  
 E. SIMPSON                  STEPHANIE STRAIN  
 R. WALKER                  IRENE CURTIS  
 C. MILLER

**Art Staff**  
 SEYMORE THOMAS              M. C. LANGSTON  
 OLIVE HOWEY                  DOROTHY MORRILL  
 MABEL SPECHT



EDITOR

# The Oregon Countryman

*"Takes the College to the Farmer"*

Published monthly by the Agriculture  
and Home Economic Clubs of the Oregon  
Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oregon.



MANAGER

## EDITORIAL STAFF

|                   |           |                        |
|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| ARTHUR S. MOULTON | - - - - - | <i>Editor-in-chief</i> |
| ROBERT H. WATT    | - - - - - | <i>Managing Editor</i> |

## Departmental Editors

|              |                |                 |                  |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| G. F. BELL   | E. B. CHASE    | A. BREITHAUP    | ADDIE MCCULLOUGH |
| PHYLLIS LYNE | E. D. HUNTER   | ZELTA FEIKE     | MARJORIE SCHUTT  |
| J. R. NEVIUS | E. A. MOULTON  | ISABELLE STEELE | CATHERINE TWEED  |
|              | OLIVE COLPITTS |                 |                  |

## Business Staff

|                    |           |                         |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| WILLETTE B. MURRAY | - - - - - | <i>Business Manager</i> |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|

## Assistants

|               |               |               |            |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| WALLACE NILES | BEATRICE RICE | ALBERT LOY    | CARL GOETZ |
| HAZEL SMITH   | E. J. KELLER  | EDWARD FINNEY |            |



|        |           |        |          |            |         |        |
|--------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|---------|--------|
| BELL   | BREITHAUP | CHASE  | COLPITTS | FEIKE      | FINNEY  | GOETZ  |
| HUNTER | KELLER    | LOY    | LYNE     | MCCULLOUGH | MOULTON | NEVIUS |
| NILES  | RICE      | SCHUTT | SMITH    | STEELE     | TWEED   | WATT   |





#### EDITORIAL STAFF

|                    |   |   |   |   |                       |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| ALLAN W. McCOMB    | - | - | - | - | Editor-in-chief       |
| W. B. HAYES        | - | - | - | - | News Editor           |
| ZELTA FEIKE        | - | - | - | - | Women's News Editor   |
| A. D. HOBART       | - | - | - | - | Associate News Editor |
| M. C. KAEGI        | - | - | - | - | Assistant             |
| AVIS KNIPS         | - | - | - | - | Assistant             |
| ISABELLE STEELE    | - | - | - | - | Society               |
| EDITH BALIFF       | - | - | - | - | Assistant             |
| HAZEL KELSEY       | - | - | - | - | Administration        |
| L. W. FULLER       | - | - | - | - | Intramural Athletics  |
| HAZEL SMITH        | - | - | - | - | Music and Dramatics   |
| CHRISTINE ABBOTT   | - | - | - | - | Exchange              |
| OLIVE COLPITTS     | - | - | - | - | Home Economics        |
| AGNES HOUCK        | - | - | - | - | Woman's Athletics     |
| M. S. FARRELL      | - | - | - | - | Engineering           |
| JOSEPHINE THOMPSON | - | - | - | - | Commerce              |
| ROY ALDRICH        | - | - | - | - | Forensics             |
| BEATRICE PALMER    | - | - | - | - | Extension             |
| RUTH KENNEDY       | - | - | - | - | Specialties           |
| FLORENCE HOLMES    | - | - | - | - | Features              |
| VINCENT BUTTERVICH | - | - | - | - | Sports                |

#### Reporters

|              |              |                 |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| HELEN ELKINS | ELAINE EWELL | FRANCELL HAWLEY |
| MARY HOLMES  | M. A. DENT   |                 |



|        |         |         |            |         |          |        |
|--------|---------|---------|------------|---------|----------|--------|
| ABBOTT | ALDRICH | BAILIFF | BUTTERVICH | CARLSON | COLPITTS | DENT   |
| ELKINS | EWELL   | FEIKE   | FARRELL    | FULLER  | HAYES    | HOBART |
| HOLMES | HOLMES  | HOUCK   | KAEGI      | KELSEY  | KENNEDY  | KNIPS  |
| LAYTON | LONG    | PALMER  | STEELE     | SMITH   | THOMPSON | HAWLEY |

## The O. A. C. Barometer

Published every Tuesday and Friday by the Student Assembly of the  
Oregon Agricultural College

### MANAGERIAL STAFF

|               |   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| O. M. BODLE   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Business Manager</i>    |
| A. A. CARLSON | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Assistant Manager</i>   |
| C. J. LAYTON  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Advertising Manager</i> |
| C. D. LONG    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Advertising Manager</i> |



Editor



Manager

## Commercial Print

Published semi-annually by the Commercial Club of The Oregon  
Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

|                    |   |   |                         |
|--------------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| LYNN P. SABIN      | - | - | <i>Editor-in-chief</i>  |
| JOE HACKETT        | - | - | <i>Assistant Editor</i> |
| ALTHA COOPER       | - | - | <i>Directory Editor</i> |
| MARIE PRATHER      | - | - | <i>Assistant</i>        |
| JOSEPHINE THOMPSON | - | - | <i>Assistant</i>        |

### MANAGERIAL STAFF

|                |   |   |                  |
|----------------|---|---|------------------|
| CARL D. LONG   | - | - | <i>Manager</i>   |
| WILLIAM LUEBKE | - | - | <i>Assistant</i> |



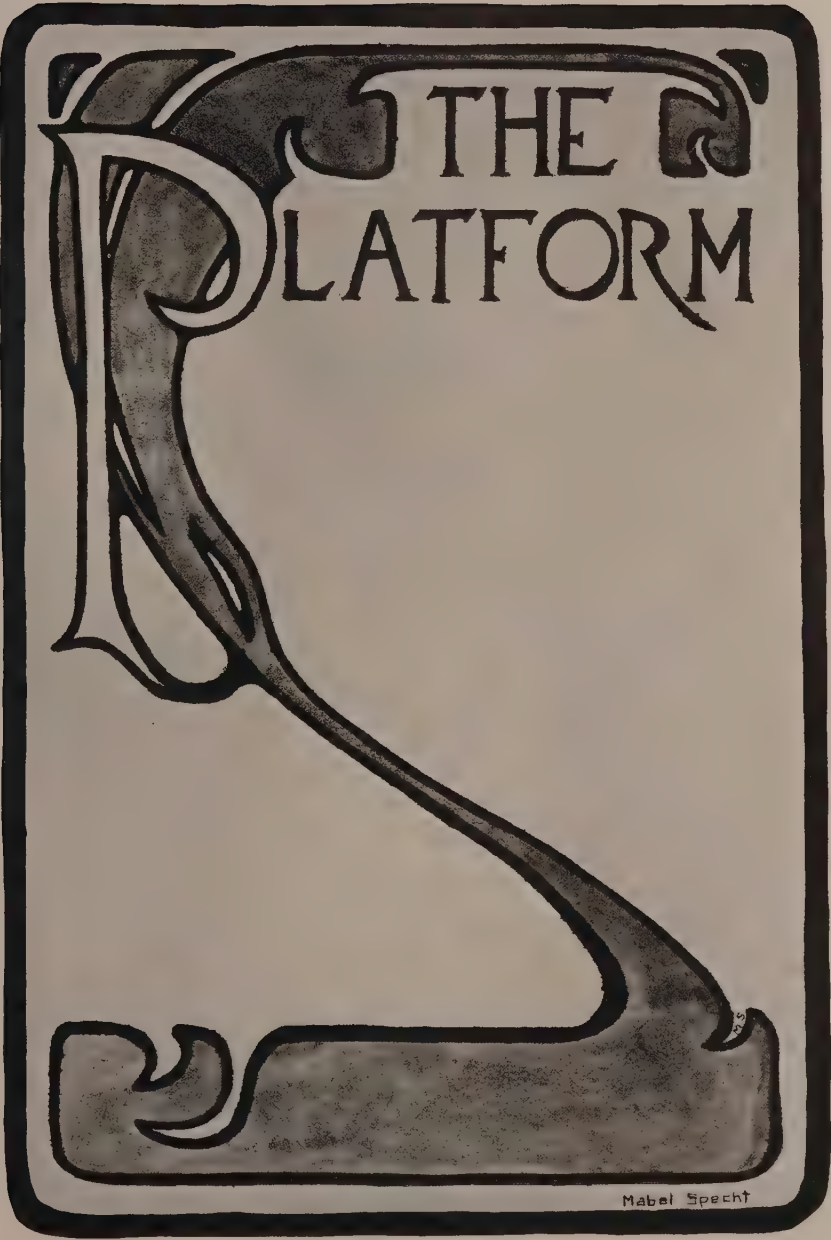
PRATHER

HACKETT

COOPER

LUEBKE

THOMPSON



Mabel Specht





|         |       |          |          |       |
|---------|-------|----------|----------|-------|
|         | REAMS | WARRENS  | EMMETT   |       |
| ALDRICH |       | ABBOTT   | STEWART  | BLACK |
| BECKER  |       | PETERSON | VON LEHE |       |

## Varsity Debate

This year at Oregon Agricultural College has seen a very big advance in Forensics. Although handicapped by inability to start the first of the year in debating, a great deal of interest has been shown in the short time the work has been going on. The Sophomore-Freshman debate try-out had the largest turnout of any inter-class try-out for several years. The debate itself was well attended and very successful in every respect. Added interest was aroused by inter-fraternity debating and when the try-out for the Varsity team was called a large number of contestants sought places on the team.

The big debate of the year is with the University of Washington. This is the first time Oregon Agricultural College has entered the field against Washington and great interest is being shown. The University of Washington has made a fine reputation for herself and the contest promises to be very good. The members of the Varsity team are Roy Aldrich, A. B. Black, Ivan Stuart and Paul Emmett.



EMMETT                      PETERSON                      BLACK  
                                 ALDRICH                      STEWART

## Varsity Debate Team

The question is; "Resolved that the government should own and operate the railway systems (exclusive of municipal railways) of continental United States.

It is hoped that Forensic relations with Washington may be maintained and we may look to her as a probable rival in the future.

It is desired that interest in the debate on the campus may be increased each year. There are many who do not realize the material benefits derived from debating experience and comparatively few seek participation in it compared with some other activities. This, however, is being rapidly overcome and debating is taking its place as a popular intercollegiate and inter-mural activity. From all indication, next year's program will be broader than ever and will give O. A. C. a greater chance to demonstrate her ability to produce winning teams of clear-thinking, forceful public speakers.



WILLIAM P. BLACK

*Varsity Orator at Eugene, April 11, 1919. Subject: "The Challenge of an Inexorable Law"*

## Oratory

While because of the conditions attending the S. A. T. C. an early start in our work in Oratory was impossible, and little work was done until after the Christmas holidays, the final results are not unlikely to prove most gratifying. The choice for College Orator finally narrowed down to one of two men: Harold Readan and William P. Black. The latter was the unanimous choice of the judges and he will prove a formidable champion for O. A. C. Since his selection, he has worked hard and faithfully under the direction of the coach, Professor Peterson, and has produced an oration which many consider of the very highest order.

Preparations are being made for the annual interclass oratorical contest. This it is expected will be one of the best contests of its kind held here. The contestants for honors in the two upper classes are not numerous but the lack of them there is more than made up for in the abundance of material in the two lower classes.

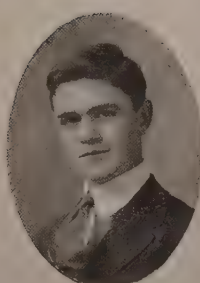
It is very gratifying to note the interest that students are taking in forensics. It is an indication that the members of the student body are more fully to realize the great and lasting benefits that are to be derived from participation in Oratory as well as in other forms of public speaking.



ABBOTT



REAMS



EMMETT

## Inter-Class Debating

Freshmen, Affirmative

*vs.*

Sophomore, Negative

United Question: Resolved that the railroads of the United States should be owned and operated by the Government.

Decision unanimous in favor of negative.



VON LEHE



WARRENS



BECKER



## Inter-Fraternity Debating

THE FRATERNITIES of O. A. C. have clashed in debate for the first time. The Inter-fraternity Debating League is the result of the consistent efforts of Professor S. H. Peterson, coach of forensics who for several years has had a plan of intramural forensics but this is the first year sufficient interest has been displayed to warrant launching the proposition. Enthusiasm for forensics has reached a high pitch this year, due to the fact that men who have returned from the military service now realize the practical benefit to be derived from forensic training.

Sixteen organizations took part in the preliminaries held on March 12th. The debates were well attended and pronounced a complete success. The teams representing Theta Chi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Kappa Sigma, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Kappa Theta Rho, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Aztec, and Cambridge Club won in the preliminaries and will decide the championship during the spring quarter.

The object of inter-fraternity debating is to give a greater number of students opportunity for forensic experience and to stimulate interest in debating that will insure a high standard of varsity teams. That these results are being accomplished is indicated by the number who participated in the fraternities contests and by the keen competition displayed at the varsity tryout.

The victorious team will be given a handsome cup and a cash prize. The cup will be donated by William Konick, a Corvallis jeweler who is interested in forensics, and the cash prize will be given by the faculty advisors of the fraternities.

## Inter-Sorority Debating

Inter-organization debating among the women is the latest addition to the scope of forensics at O. A. C. The Women's League, composed of all the sororities and Waldo and Cauthorn Halls, has been created by Professor Peterson and Dean Fawcett to give the girls the advantage of the valuable training afforded by debating. The team which comes out first in the series will receive a loving cup which will be presented by Dean Fawcett.

The question for discussion in the women's league will be, "Resolved: That Article XVI, Section 2 of the proposed constitution for the League of Nations, should be amended before it is ratified by the Peace Conference so as to read: 'It shall be the duty of the executive council to provide for international army for the enforcement of the covenant of the constitution' (constitutionality granted)." At the close of the series the champion women's team will meet the champion inter-fraternity team to decide the final honors.

It is thought that if the women show sufficient interest in debating that sometime in the near future a women's varsity team for inter-collegiate debating may be formed.





# The Mask and Dagger Dramatic Club

## OFFICERS

|                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| HOWARD MASON       | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>      |
| FLORENCE BERCHTOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice President</i> |
| W. BREWSTER HAYES  | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>      |
| DOROTHY CHILDS     | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>      |
| J. RALPH BECK      | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Manager</i>        |
| LOIS DORN          | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Reporter</i>       |

## MEMBERS

|           |          |                 |           |            |
|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| MASON     | BRODERS  | HUTCHINS        | LAYTON    | KAMSEY     |
| BERCHTOLD | BUMBAUGH | HOLMES          | LONG      | SCHUTT     |
| CHILDS    | CURTIS   | HALEY           | LENNOX    | SCHARPF    |
| HAYES     | COOK     | HABERER         | MARTIN    | STROHECKER |
| DORN      | CASTNER  | HODLER          | MILLER    | TROMP      |
| ALTSTADT  | CONKLIN  | HILLSTROM       | MATTLEY   | TUTHILL    |
| BRYE      | EATON    | IRWIN           | McKINNEY  | WALCH      |
| BECK      | ERWIN    | IRELAND         | McGINNIS  | WOODWARD   |
| BEATIE    | FEIKE    | JACOBSEN        | McCOMB    | WISE       |
| BLACK     | FUNK     | JENKINS         | PATTERSON | YOUNG      |
| BADLEY    | GLENNON  | KIRCHENSCHLAGER | PRESCOTT  | ALDRICH    |
| BOCK      | HALL     | LEUBKE          | POWERS    | LEWIS      |
|           |          |                 |           | AHLSON     |

The Mask and Dagger Club has developed, since its founding seven years ago, into one of the leading organizations among the student body of the institution. Much of the success of the club may be credited to Mrs. Grace-Rosaaen Siefert who, as coach of the organization, has developed a high degree of dramatic ability among the members.

Due to the presence of the S. A. T. C. on the campus this fall the club was unable to carry out its usual activities. However, when the S. A. T. C. was demobilized, Mask and Dagger again came into prominence, resuming its activity with a production of "Nothing but the Truth," by James A. Montgomery, an exceedingly clever three-act comedy. The cast, a number of which made their initial appearance before the theater-going folk of Corvallis, proved to be exceptional talent, the play being rendered with marked success.

The purpose of the club is to develop in the members an artistic sense of dramatic interpretation and ability and to present for the favor of the institution and towns-people the best that has been produced in dramatic art. Mask and Dagger has thus far succeeded in accomplishing that aim.





## Nothing but the Truth

A Play in Three Acts

*by*

JAMES A. MONTGOMERY

March 14, 1919

### PERSONNEL

|                    |   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| BOB BENNETT        | - | - | - | - | - | Curtis McKinney    |
| E. M. RALSTON      | - | - | - | - | - | Rudolph Hillstrom  |
| CLARENCE VAN DUSEN | - | - | - | - | - | Erwin Haberer      |
| DICK DONNELLY      | - | - | - | - | - | Don Conklin        |
| GUEN               | - | - | - | - | - | Jeanette Patterson |
| MRS. RALSTON       | - | - | - | - | - | Ada Erwin          |
| ETHEL              | - | - | - | - | - | Dorothy Childs     |
| MABEL              | - | - | - | - | - | Francis Eaton      |
| SABEL              | - | - | - | - | - | Bessie Walch       |
| MARTHA             | - | - | - | - | - | Susan Haley        |

Three One Act Plays

**The Workhouse Ward**

A Play in One Act

by

LADY GREGORY

May 8, 1919

**PERSONNEL**

|                   |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| MICHEAL MCINERNEY | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Erwin S. Haberer</i> |
| MIKE MISKELL      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Kenneth Cook</i>     |
| MRS. DONOHUE      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Lois Dorn</i>        |

**The Twelve-Hound Look**

A Play in One Act

by

JAMES M. BARRIE

**PERSONNEL**

|                                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| SIR HARRY                       | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Erwin S. Haberer</i> |
| SIR HARRY'S WIFE                | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Olga Kephart</i>     |
| KATE, (SIR HARRY'S FORMER WIFE) | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Lois Dorn</i>        |

**The Lost Silk Hat**

A Play in One Act

by

LORD DUNSEY

**PERSONNEL**

|             |   |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| THE CALLER  | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Erwin S. Haberer</i> |
| THE LABORER | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Zina Wise</i>        |
| THE CLERK   | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Kenneth Cook</i>     |
| THE POET    | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>William Hayes</i>    |
| OFFICER     | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Walter Sein</i>      |



THE LOWER CAMPUS

# MUSIC





## Resume of Season

**Q**UITE naturally the conditions under which the college worked during the first quarter made it impossible to carry on the regular schedule of the Madrigal and Glee Clubs. The Glee Club did not organize until the second quarter; they elected new officers to fill the vacancies caused by men who did not return on account of the war. The Madrigal Club practiced as much as the "flu" would permit during the first quarter, making one public appearance. The annual concert during the second quarter was postponed almost on the eve of its presentation by the serious illness of the director, Mrs. Gaskins.

It has been customary every two years for the Madrigal and Glee Clubs to give a joint opera. This year it is a romantic comic opera, "The Lass of Limerick Town," written by Arthur A. Penn, and is as Irish as the name indicates. The plot of the opera is clever, with witty dialogues and music which is simply irresistible. The leads are well taken and ably assisted by a large chorus. The whole opera is under the direction of Professor Gaskins and promises to be the most successful production ever staged in Corvallis.



## O. A. C. Glee Club

### OFFICERS

|                     |   |   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| PROF. W. F. GASKINS | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Director</i>       |
| FRED RAHN           | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>      |
| EUGENE HAMPTON      | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-president</i> |
| DEAN CARTER         | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Librarian</i>      |
| T. H. SMITH         | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Manager</i>        |
| GLENN SPRIGGS       | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Accompanist</i>    |

### First Tenors

|                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| EUGENE HAMPTON | R. ELMO SHANNAHAN |
| T. H. SMITH    | MORRIS ROSEN      |
| MARVIN THOMAS  | CHAS. A. ROBER    |
| SEYMORE THOMAS |                   |

### Second Tenors

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| OSCAR M. HELMAR    | DAVID R. MARR     |
| RICHARD C. KNEHNER | CLARENCE PINKSTON |
| W. P. LODER        | W. R. SHULMALSER  |

### First Basses

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| FRED RAHN        | FRANK ROEHR    |
| W. L. HENDERSON  | R. E. BADGER   |
| E. F. CASEY      | D. E. VAN LUEN |
| LAWRENCE LOCKLEY | LEIB RIGGS     |

### Second Basses

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| DEAN CARTER    | E. YALE WATERMAN |
| FRANK DING     | W. E. RAMSEY     |
| ARTHUR CARLSON | C. M. HOWARD     |
| HAROLD READEN  | RODNEY GREGG     |



Erickson   Kerr   Linville   Yates   Norris   Wakeman   Svenson   Saunders   Von Lehe  
 Goldstaub   Colpitts   DuRette   Stout   Brown   Ewell   Price   Sweeney   Waite  
 Thorne   Downs   Johnson   Mendenhall   Zeigler   Ahlson   Hazen   Larson   King  
 Siler   Towle   Poley   Rice   Stewart   Robinson   Long   Acils   Readen   Morgan

## Madrigal Club

|                        |   |   |   |   |                         |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| GENEVIEVE BAUM GASKINS | - | - | - | - | <i>Directress</i>       |
| GLADYS RICE            | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| GENIEVE KERR           | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-president</i>   |
| EVANGELINE POLEY       | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| ERNA VON LEHE          | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| RITA NORRIS            | - | - | - | - | <i>Librarian</i>        |
| ELYNORE SWEENEY        | - | - | - | - | <i>Business Manager</i> |

### First Sopranos

Norma Erickson  
 Genieve Kerr  
 Myrtle Linville  
 Erma Yates  
 Rita Norris  
 Annette Wakeman  
 Lynette Svenson  
 Lida Saunders  
 Erna Von Lehe  
 Josephine Goldstaub  
 Olive Colpitts  
 Merle Du Rette  
 Isabelle Stout

### Second Sopranos

Francis Brown  
 Elaine Ewell  
 Elise Price  
 Elynore Sweeney  
 Katherine Waite  
 Thelma Thorne  
 Ada Downs  
 Zelma Johnson  
 Marie Mendenhall

### First Altos

Lara Zeigler  
 Aletta Ahlson  
 Winifred Hazen  
 Florence Larson  
 Helen King  
 Louise Siler  
 Florence Towle

### Second Altos

Evangeline Poley  
 Gladys Rice  
 Erma Readen  
 Ruth Stewart  
 Elise Robinson  
 Verona Morgan  
 Ethel Long  
 Margaret Acils



## O. A. C. Orchestra

|                 |           |                                    |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| ISABELLE STEELE | - - -     | <i>President — Concert-Meister</i> |
| M. KATSKY       | - - - - - | <i>Manager</i>                     |
| CARL GRISSEN    | - - - - - | <i>Conductor</i>                   |

### Violins

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| ISABELLE STEELE     | M. KATSKY |
| EMMA CRAFT          | MR. GETZ  |
| WINFIELD H. JOHNSON |           |

### Viola

JAMES MCCARTHY

### Cello J.

J. MAXWELL BOWERSOX

### Bass

LEE MCGINNIS

### Piano

AGNES VON LEHE

### Flute

PROFESSOR L. WOOSTER

### Clarinet

JOHN WHITTEMORE

### Cornets

MR. GETZ  
GRACE CRONENBERGER

### French Horn

D. W. RICHIE

### Drums

N. P. HENDERSON





## The O. A. C. Band

### PERSONNEL

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |                           |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| H. L. BEARD     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Director</i>           |
| J. B. PARDEE    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Chief Musician</i>     |
| ALLAN B. PARKER | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Principal Musician</i> |
| LYNN SABIN      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Drum Major</i>         |

#### Saxaphones

FRANK DING  
D. E. VAN LUVEN  
WM. C. CONDIT

#### Altos

LESLIE A. MILLER  
CARL RUSSEL  
E. M. DIEFFENBACH

#### Trombones

LOREN J. LUPER  
HOWARD CORDELLE  
S. P. SUMMERS

#### Cornets

J. B. PARDEE  
KENNETH H. GOETZ  
RUSSEL FAIRCHILD  
PLACIDAS SCHUBERT

#### Clarinets

LYNN SABIN  
ALBERT DING  
J. S. CAMPBELL  
WM. YOUNG  
WM. A. DORING  
ARTHUR P. CRAMER

#### Baritones

ALLAN B. PARKER  
CLARENCE TOMPKINS

#### Flute

C. B. WATERMAN

#### Basses

FLOYD B. WILLERT  
THEO. A. HEYDEN

#### Piccolo

LESLIE E. EVERHART

#### Drums

SAM STROHECKER, Snare  
WALLACE E. NILES, Bass

# ORGANIZATIONS





# THE STUDENT ASSEMBLY



GEORGE M. SCHWARZ  
PRESIDENT  
STUDENT ASSEMBLY

Alfred J. [unclear]





|         |          |        |         |
|---------|----------|--------|---------|
| SCHWARZ | ROBINSON | HOLMES | ALDRICH |
| WALKER  | CRAMER   | BEATIE | McCOMB  |
|         |          |        | BODLE   |

## Student Assembly Officers

|                 |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| GEORGE SCHWARZ  | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>                |
| GEORGE ROBINSON | - | - | - | - | <i>First Vice-President</i>     |
| FLORENCE HOLMES | - | - | - | - | <i>Second Vice-President</i>    |
| ROY ALDRICH     | - | - | - | - | <i>Third Vice-President</i>     |
| ETHEL WALKER    | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>                |
| THEODORE CRAMER | - | - | - | - | <i>General Manager</i>          |
| CHARLES BEATIE  | - | - | - | - | <i>Yell Leader</i>              |
| ALLEN McCOMB    | - | - | - | - | <i>Editor of the Barometer</i>  |
| ORVAL BODLE     | - | - | - | - | <i>Manager of the Barometer</i> |



SCHWARZ  
CANTRALL

ROBINSON  
HYDE

McCOMB  
MANNING

AGOSTI  
WEBBER

DADMUN  
BADGER

## Student Council

### Officers

|                 |   |   |   |   |                            |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| GEORGE SCHWARZ  | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>           |
| GEORGE ROBINSON | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>      |
| ALLEN McCOMB    | - | - | - | - | <i>Editor of Barometer</i> |

### Senior

ALFRED AGOSTI  
ORIN DADMAN

### Junior

OTTO CANTRALL  
JAMES HYDE  
ALLEN MANNING

### Sophomores

CHARLES WEBBER      RAYMOND BADGER

The Student Council is composed of ten members, five of whom are Seniors, three Juniors and two Sophomores. The President and the First Vice-President of the Student Assembly, the three class presidents, and the Editor of the Barometer are members chosen from their respective classes.

This organization has the power to enforce all regulations regarding student discipline. However, its recommendations must be referred to the President of the College for final action.



DUBACH  
SCHWARZ

WALKER  
ROBINSON

BROWN  
JOHNSON

HOLMES

REYNOLDS  
ALDRICH

## Board of Control

### Faculty

PROF. DUBACH      DR. A. D. BROWN  
PROF. CHARLES JOHNSON

### Alumnus

J. C. REYNOLDS

### Students

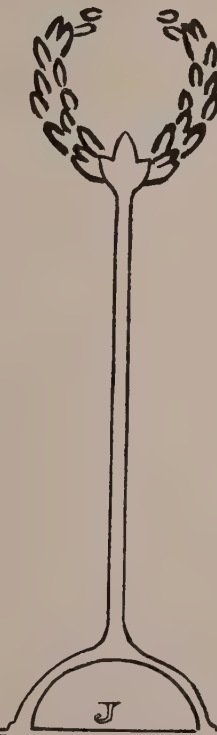
GEORGE SCHWARZ      GEORGE ROBINSON  
ETHEL WALKER      FLORENCE HOLMES  
ROY ALDRICH

The Board of Control consists of nine members; three are faculty members appointed by the President of the College; one an alumnus, chosen by the alumni; and five are students. The student members are the President, Secretary and three Vice-Presidents of the Student Assembly, chosen by the Student Body from the three upper classes.

The major functions of the Board are the approval of schedules and budgets of Student Body activities and the apportioning of Student Body fees. Among these activities are the Lyceum, Oratory, and Debate, Glee Club, Madrigal Club, Orchestra, Band, Health Service, Men's and Women's Athletics, Mask and Dagger, Beaver, Barometer, and other student publications. The immediate supervision of the finances and events of these activities is vested in the General Manager of the Student Body and the Student Managers of the respective activities, appointed by the Board.



# TECHNICAL CLUBS



L

J

S





## Agricultural Club

### OFFICERS

|                  |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| PHILLIPS SWEENEY | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| MARVIN THOMAS    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| EUGENE KELLER    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| TED BALL         | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| RALPH IRVING     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |
| THOMAS HAMPTON   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Yell Leader</i>      |



## Agricultural Club

**T**HE AGRICULTURAL CLUB is an organization composed of all students who are taking agriculture; its object being to promote co-operation and good fellowship among agricultural students, and to stimulate interest in agriculture work.

The club was organized fourteen years ago and since that time it has rapidly increased in size. It is now one of the largest and most progressive organizations on the campus. Although greatly affected by war conditions this year, the club has been a very successful and enjoyable one for the members have taken a greater interest in the work than in previous years.

The Agricultural Fair, which is the club's big annual event, was not held this year due to the war conditions.

The Agricultural Club in co-operation with the Home Economics Club published a monthly magazine, "The Oregon Countryman." In previous years this magazine has been published only during the school year. Beginning this year, however, "The Oregon Countryman" will be published during the entire summer, as well as during the school months, which will make it one of the leading agricultural publications of its kind in the United States.



## Withycombe Club

### OFFICERS

|                    |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| RALPH E. IRVING    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| CLARENCE SEBO      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| WILLIAM N. YOUNG   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| FRED D. ENTERMILLE | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| MARVIN THOMAS      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Press Agent</i>      |
| OSCAR PAULSON      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |

The Withycombe Club is an organization of the students and faculty of the Animal Husbandry Department.

The Horsemanship class of fifty men under Prof. Potter, during the first quarter was given over especially to preparing men for the Artillery Officers' Training Camp, who were in the local S. A. T. C. unit.

Because of the small number registered, Senior Stock Judging was opened to Seniors and Juniors in both Animal Husbandry and Dairy Husbandry. Many helpful and important trips were taken during the past year. The following men were chosen for the Stock Judging Team: R. E. Irving, F. D. Entermille, J. R. Beck, Robert Stewart, and Howard Mason.



FLUHARTY  
ALICANTE

BUTTERVICH  
GROVES

POWER  
WHITE

LOOSELY  
WILLIAMS

GOSSMAN  
WILLOUGHBY

## Soils Improvement Club

### OFFICERS

|                    |   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| A. L. FLUHARTY     | - | - | - | - | - | President           |
| VINCENT BUTTERVICH | - | - | - | - | - | Vice-President      |
| MERLE LOOSELY      | - | - | - | - | - | Secretary-Treasurer |

### Faculty

W. L. POWERS      C. V. RUZEK

### Members

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| MARCOS ALICANTE    | MERLE LOOSELY    |
| VINCENT BUTTERVICH | HAROLD WHITE     |
| ARTHUR FLUHARTY    | CHARLES WILLIAMS |
| S. S. GOSSMAN      | RALPH WILLOUGHBY |

ROSHEL GROVES

The Soils Improvement Club is a new organization on the campus. It was organized for the purpose of bringing the soils student and the faculty together. The aim of the Club is to broaden this particular field and to bring capable outside speakers on this subject to the college. Many communities interested in soil improvement work are assisted materially by this organization.





## Civil Engineering Society

### OFFICERS

|                       |   |   |   |   |                            |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| ELLSWORTH G. RICKETTS | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>           |
| ROBERT A. McCLANATHAN | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>      |
| I. A. DeFRANCE        | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> |
| C. F. RADOLF          | - | - | - | - | <i>Barometer Reporter</i>  |
| RAYMOND ARCHIBALD     | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i>    |

The Civil Engineering Society is a student organization, the membership of which is composed of all students registered in Civil Engineering.

The Society holds its meetings on the first and third Thursday of the month, at which time current problems of interest of the Civil Engineering profession are discussed. The professors of the department turn out in force to these meetings and in this way get in personal touch with the students outside the class room. Men of note in the profession are also often guests and give the members many valuable, practical hints in their talks. In addition to the above, the Society takes an active interest in student affairs and athletics and its own teams are in friendly rivalry with the societies of the other departments of the institution.



## American Institute of Electrical Engineering

### OFFICERS

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| LAWRENCE FUDGE | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>           |
| GEORGE SCHWARZ | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>      |
| OTTO CANTRALL  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> |

The American Institute of Electrical Engineers, founded in the year 1884, is a national organization for promoting interest and co-operation among the members of the electrical profession. The aim is to band together men of high professional standing who study, experiment, and work to solve the problems involved in the uses to which electrical energy is put in modern industrial and commercial enterprises.

The local branch of the A. I. E. E. was installed at O. A. C. in 1908. Membership being open to all students registering in the regular electrical course upon the payment of a small annual fee.

Besides regular business meetings, the program committee arranges for features of interest, such as talks by prominent professional men, discussions given by the members, debates and social functions.



## American Institute of Mining Engineers

### OFFICERS

|              |   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| ELMER FISHER | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>           |
| HENRY HOLMES | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>      |
| SIGURD LAGUS | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> |

### Senior Members

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| WILLIAM DETERING | ELTON HATTON   |
| LEWIS EDWARDS    | EARL HUTCHINGS |
| ELMER FISHER     | SIGURD LAGUS   |
| JULIAN MARSHALL  |                |

### Junior Members

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| CHESTER CROWELL | HENRY HOLMES  |
| MARSHALL GREEN  | JAMES HYDE    |
| ELLSWORTH GREEN | CURTIS MOHNEY |

The American Institute of Mining Engineers recently recognized the Oregon School of Mines as one of the reputable mining schools of the country by establishing here a Junior branch of the A. I. M. E. Membership is limited to the Senior and Junior classes of the Miners Club and at present there are seven seniors and six juniors in the organization.





## Miners Club

### OFFICERS

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| JULIAN MARSHALL | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>           |
| JAMES HYDE      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>      |
| ANNA WOODWARD   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> |
| CHESTER CROWELL | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Barometer Reporter</i>  |
| SIGURD LAGUS    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i>    |

The Miners Club is an association of all the students registered in the School of Mines. The purpose of the Club is to keep the members in touch with the practical side of the profession, through talks by the members and occasional lectures by men not connected with the college. Each member at some time during the year takes active part in the program furnished at the meetings.

The Club was organized in 1905 under the leadership of Professor Fulton and from the beginning has always been alert in social and technical activities. Each year since the spring of 1907 the Club has made a trip to some mining district to study mine surveying, mining geology, and mining methods. It has held many smokers and athletic contests and in a general way has advanced the good fellowship that exists in the School of Mines.





## Pharmaceutical Association

### OFFICERS

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| JAMES FOLEY    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>      |
| KATHRINE WAITE | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i> |
| LAURA ZIEGLER  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>      |
| VERE STAATS    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>      |



## Pharmaceutical Association

**T**HE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION is an organization made up of the students of the School of Pharmacy and those interested in that profession. Since its organization in 1906, membership has steadily grown and it has taken such an active part in advancing the interests of the School of Pharmacy that its membership constitutes a valuable part of the student's training.

The purpose of the organization is largely educational. To this end lecturers are secured to acquaint the members with the progress and activities of the profession and to give them some ideas on the practice of Pharmacy, which are not dealt with in the class room.

Aside from a purely business and educational work, the Association gives numerous social affairs for the purpose of getting the members better acquainted with each other and securing more co-operation and good fellowship between the various classes in the school of Pharmacy.



## Forestry Club

### OFFICERS

|                  |   |   |   |   |   |                           |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| EARL MASON       | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>          |
| LLOYD REGNELL    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>     |
| ANDREW BRENNAN   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>          |
| JOSEPH HOLMES    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>          |
| MILTON KATZKY    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Barometer Reporter</i> |
| DEAN G. W. PEAVY | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Critic</i>             |
| HAROLD LARKINS   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Yell Leader</i>        |
| EDWIN GOULD      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i>   |

The Forestry Club, although handicapped seriously by war conditions, was able to hold weekly meetings as it did before. Professional papers were presented and discussed. Alternate meetings were given over to social gatherings and were a great aid in bringing the different classes of the School of Forestry together.

O. A. C. and the Forestry Club may well be proud of the military record of its members. Our service roll contains the names of eighty-six men, three of whom died under the Nation's banner. Also out of these eighty-six men, one has the commission of a major; four are captains; eight, first lieutenants and eighteen, second lieutenants. The Forestry Club maintains that this record surpasses that of any other Forestry Club in the United States.

We look forward with pleasure to the return of these who have answered their country's call and to entrance of new men. We expect big things for the Club next year.



## Chemical Engineers

### OFFICERS

|                   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| RALPH KELLOGG     | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| JOHN D. JENKINS   | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| FRANCES HERSCHNER | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| GUY BUTLER        | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| DR. R. K. STRONG  | - | - | - | - | <i>Critic</i>           |
| CHAS. BEATIE      | - | - | - | - | <i>Athletic Manager</i> |
| EUGENE FREELAND   | - | - | - | - | <i>Reporter</i>         |
| WALTER BAIN       | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |

The Chemical Engineering Society is an organization composed of the students registered in the department of Chemical Engineering and the faculty of that department. Although this Society has only recently been organized, the members have shown great interest in its growth and success, and have measurably promoted the social and academic interest in Chemical Engineering by the presentation of papers and experimental demonstrations on current topics of interest. Social gatherings are held to develop a spirit of friendship and co-operation between the students and faculty of the department.

Future plans of the Society include instructive talks by men of practical industrial experience.





## Commercial Club

### OFFICERS

|               |   |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| JOE HACKETT   | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| EDITH BAILIFF | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| ALTHA COOPER  | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| GEORGE POWELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| HUGH KYLE     | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |



## Commercial Club

**T**HE COMMERCIAL CLUB is an organization of all the students in the School of Commerce. It bears the same relation to the School of Commerce that the city Commercial Club does to its community. Bi-monthly meetings are held at which time a program is given by a student chairman. One of the principal activities of the Club is the publication of the Commercial Print Journal, a magazine devoted to the many commercial interests of the School of Commerce.

Members of the Commercial Club in service, number over a hundred and fifty, and of these nearly fifty per cent have received commissions. The Club feels justly proud of this enviable record.



STROME

ABBOTT

BRYE

HAWLEY

FEIKE

## Home Economics Club

### OFFICERS

|                  |   |   |   |   |   |                                                    |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| CHRISTINE ABBOTT | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>                                   |
| FRANCELE HAWLEY  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>                              |
| KATHRINE STROME  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>                                   |
| IRENE BRYE       | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Publicity</i>                                   |
| ZELTA FEIKE      | - |   |   |   |   | <i>Editor Women's Section of Oregon Countryman</i> |

## Home Economics Club



THE Home Economics Club is organized for the purposes of promoting a closer social relationship among its members, considering problems pertaining to Home Economics, and creating higher realizations of the world's needs. Every woman registered in the School of Home Economics is considered a member of the Economics Club. It is the aim of the monthly meetings of the Club to pro-

vide as speakers, specialists in home economics or in fields closely related to it. In this way, a broader survey of the problems of the home economics world may be obtained than could be hoped for in class work or laboratory where particular principles and their applications are being worked out.

During the past year, war work naturally was a vital factor in directing the Club's activities. Its greatest undertaking was the making of the College Service Flags. The first flag contains 1056 stars and the second, 254. The work was carried out under the direction of the Department of Household Art. The Club also staged the Fashion Show in the spring. The undertaking proved to be so popular and successful that it may now be considered one of the permanent activities of the organization. At the close of the college year, seventy-two substantial luncheons were made up for the O. A. C. men going to the Presidio.

As a result of the Fashion Show and the dues collected, the Club was able to support a French War Orphan in addition to making substantial contributions to Red Cross and the Armenian Relief Fund.







## Associated Society of Mechanical Engineers

### OFFICERS

|              |   |   |   |   |   |                          |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| DEAN COVELL  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Honorary Chairman</i> |
| BEN NICHOLS  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Chairman</i>          |
| JAMES LUEBKE | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-Chairman</i>     |
| JESSE HOLDEN | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>         |
| RODNEY GREGG | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>         |

The Associated Society of Mechanical Engineers was founded with the idea of drawing closer the men engaged in that profession. They early recognized the advantage of getting the college men interested in the Society and soon established student branches of the organization.

The active student members in the local branch consist of the upperclassmen in Mechanical Engineering. Upon graduation these student members are taken into the National organization as junior members and, finally, as members depending on their progress in the profession.

Several years ago this college obtained a student branch and has maintained it through the recent war despite the reduction of membership due to the enlistments of a great number of its members.



# GENERAL CLUBS





SABIN LENOX ROBINSON REYNOLDS THOMPSON WEBBER BENDLER ALDRICH STRAIN  
 GREGG LATHROP LYNE TEUTSCH HAUGE McCOMB COOK BACHMAN HOPSON BUTTERVICH  
 WELLMAN LOCKLEY WHITE LAYTON PALMER GIBBON YOUNG HOBART BADGER BALL  
 BEAGLE BELL FRYER BINGHAM DU RETTE KUBIN NILES ROBINSON MURRAY SANFORD

## Shakespearean Society

### OFFICERS

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| LYNN SABIN     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>      |
| GLADYS LENOX   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i> |
| ELISE ROBINSON | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>      |
| JOE REYNOLDS   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>      |

### MEMBERS

|            |         |          |          |
|------------|---------|----------|----------|
| ALDRICH    | COOK    | LATHROP  | REYNOLDS |
| BENDLER    | DURETTE | LYNE     | SABIN    |
| BACHFORD   | FRYER   | LOCKLEY  | STRAIN   |
| BUTTERVICH | GREGG   | LAYTON   | SANFORD  |
| BADGER     | GIBBON  | LENOX    | THOMPSON |
| BALL       | HAUGE   | MURRAY   | TEUTSCH  |
| BEAGLE     | HOPSON  | McCOMB   | WALL     |
| BELT       | HOBART  | NILES    | WHITE    |
| BACHMAN    | KUBIN   | PALMER   | WEBBER   |
| BINGHAM    | KIMP    | ROBINSON | WELLMAN  |
|            |         |          | YOUNG    |



## Shakopean Society

THE SHAKOPEAN LITERARY SOCIETY is the only organization on the campus which has for its aim the encouragement of public speaking. Debate try-outs, oratorical contests and discussions on live current topics are the main features of the meetings.

In former years a dozen literary societies have been in existence but with the growth of fraternities they have gradually been displaced. In March, 1918, the Shakopean Society was organized with a charter membership of forty-nine. It is co-educational while previous literary organizations have been either exclusively for men or women.

The name of the organization is of Indian origin and not Shakesperian as many, no doubt, have thought. "Shakopee," the original name, was an Indian chief who won fame in the early days among his tribesmen by his unusual eloquence and fluency of speech. The University of Minnesota was the first school to use Shakopee's name for a literary society, and it was from there that O. A. C.'s Shakopean Society received its name.



## Young Men's Christian Association



DR. D. V. POLING

NOT UNTIL the college had started in on its intensive training course in the fall did the need for the National Y. M. C. A. secretary make itself felt. Dr. D. V. Poling, at this time building secretary in Hut No. 2 at Vancouver, was the first man called to take up the "Y" work on the campus. That his choice was a happy one was evidenced by the reception which has been accorded him.

The "Y" has carried out a very complete and practical program of religious services, social functions, and song fests. The remarkable favor and success with which this musical work has met shows in a measure, the practical nature of the services of the Y. M. C. A. here on the campus.

The present quarters of the Association was completed and opened by an informal reception and house-warming on the seventh of February. Ever since it has been occupied by the men students as a lounging place, and its committee rooms, conference rooms and auditorium have been filled almost every evening.

An obligation to the women students of the college has not been overlooked by the Y. M. C. A. One day and one evening each week have been set aside for the exclusive use of the building by the women.

Owing to the fact that the present program of the Association is under the control of the National War Council of the Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States, and will be so until the close of the present school year, no attempt has been made to revive the old organization which has been at work on the campus in former years. However, this will undoubtedly be done before school adjourns for the summer vacation, so that the Student Body may be assured of a live and active Y. M. C. A. at the beginning of the school year next fall.



GARDNER      DUNNING      FIRESTONE      SCHUTT      McCULLOUGH      RICE  
PRICE      JOHNS      FIEKE      DYE      DORN      MARTINS

## Young Women's Christian Association

### OFFICERS

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| HELEN GARDNER   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>      |
| EVA DYE         | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i> |
| MARILLA DUNNING | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>      |
| NORMA FIRESTONE | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>      |

The Young Women's Christian Association has probably more influence upon the lives of the young women than has any other single organization in the world.

The work of our association during the past year has been most satisfactory in spite of the many difficulties arising from time to time. The interest and enthusiasm shown by those who attended the meetings is evidence that much benefit is being gained. During the past year over four hundred girls have participated and enjoyed the privileges of the association.

The officers of the organization deserve particular mention since the success of the year has depended largely upon their efforts and enthusiasm with the assistance of the Advisory Board and the rest of the cabinet members.



STROME



KENNEDY



PRICE



KERR

## Women's League

### OFFICERS

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| KATHRINE STROME | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>      |
| RUTH KENNEDY    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i> |
| ELISE PRICE     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>      |
| GENIEVE KERR    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>      |

Every girl registered in the Oregon Agricultural College is a member of the Women's League. The League was organized in the fall of 1916 in order to further the general interests of the co-ed student body. Girls, as a rule, are slow to express themselves in student body meetings and it is thought and proved to be best for them to have a women's meeting. All the girls of the campus get together once each month and take their stand on various questions. In fact, they make the general regulations governing women students and maintain their traditions; always of course, with the approval of the Dean of Women, who is the League's most staunch supporter.

On account of unnatural circumstances, little has thus far been accomplished during the passed year, but there is every indication of a bright future for the Women's League and a better O. A. C. in the next year.



## Cosmopolitan Club

### OFFICERS

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| M. M. ALICANTE | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| A. L. FLUHARTY | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| S. S. SARNA    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| M. GILES       | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| D. A. SERVILLA | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Associate Editor</i> |

The Oregon Agricultural College Cosmopolitan Club is a local chapter of the Corde Fratres, an international organization of foreign students with headquarters in Italy.

The O. A. C. Cosmopolitan Club was first organized upon the campus in 1911. Since then it has grown rapidly until now it is one of the strong and influential organizations on the campus.

This organization not only produces a splendid spirit of democracy on the campus but has a far reaching influence among the peoples of foreign lands.





|            |         |          |           |                 |                  |
|------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
| POWELL     | RABB    | FOSTER   | SPITZBART | MCCART          | WEBBER           |
| ADKINSON   | BADGER  | HAMPTON  | STAATS    | ALDRICH         | KYLE VANLUVEN    |
| WHITTLESEY | SCHIEWE | REYNOLDS | RAHN      | KINCAID         | PALFREY O'ROURKE |
| WARRENS    | FINNEY  | BACH     | JASPER    | KIRCHENSCHLAGER | ARTHURS SOUTH    |

## Vigilance Committee

|               |   |   |   |                      |
|---------------|---|---|---|----------------------|
| GEORGE POWELL | - | - | - | <i>Chairman</i>      |
| LLOYD RABB    | - | - | - | <i>Vice-Chairman</i> |

|                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| WILLIAM FOSTER    | JOE REYNOLDS            |
| LEO SPITZART      | FRED RAHN               |
| MARION MCCART     | WILLIAM KINCAID         |
| CHARLES WEBER     | ERNEST PALFREY          |
| RUSSELL BADGER    | EDGAR O'ROURKE          |
| EUGENE HAMPTON    | ROBERT WARRENS          |
| BEN STAATS        | EDWARD FINNEY           |
| ROY ALDRICH       | FRED BACH               |
| HUGH KYLE         | MERRELL JASPER          |
| DONALD VANLUVEN   | DELBERT KIRCHENSCHLAGER |
| ROLAND WHITTLESEY | ERNEST ARTHURS          |
| BEN SCHIEWE       | LAWRENCE SOUTH          |

## The Vigilance Committee

THE FRESHMAN QUESTION this year has been very unusual. Owing to the military discipline prevailing under the S. A. T. C. the college traditions were not followed as in former years. After the demobilization of the Student Army Training Corps it was realized that certain steps were necessary to bring back these old customs and create a new "Beaver Spirit." Because of the epidemic of Spanish influenza the usual routine of punishment could not be followed. However, the Freshmen, in spite of having lost three months of college life have shown a fine spirit of willingness and helpfulness toward the institution and its customs.

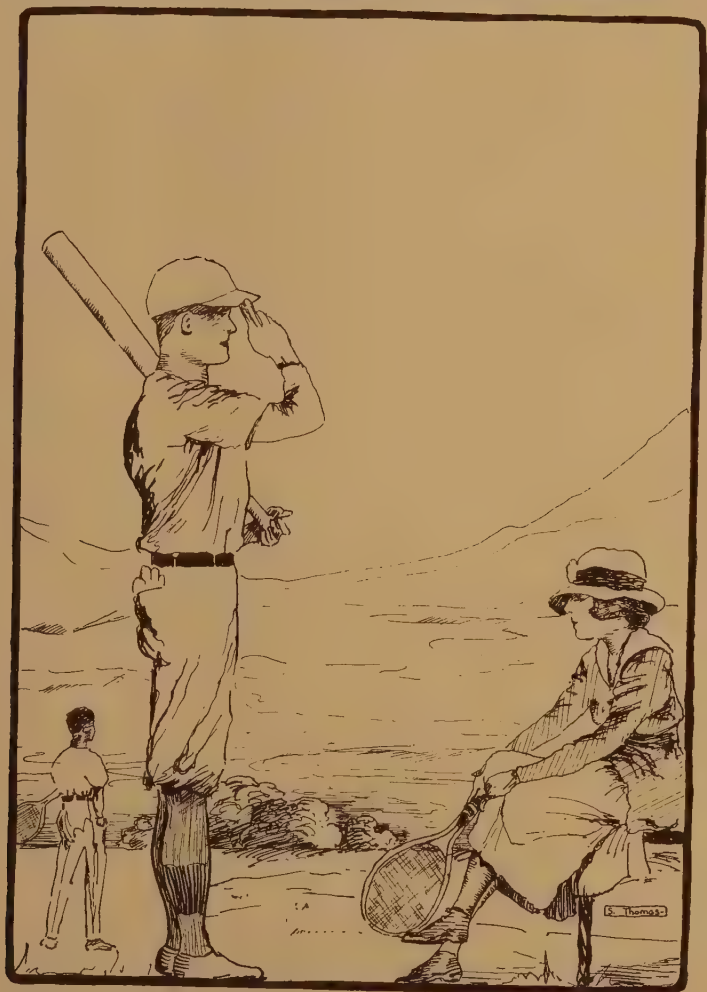
The Vigilance Committee is composed of thirty Sophomores, who are picked from the class because of their prominence in class activities. The committee is governed by a constitution approved by the Student Council. It is at all times responsible to this body for its actions. Regular and special meetings are held to discuss the problems as they present themselves.

It is the purpose of the committee not to seek trouble but to prevent it. The committee desires to do all in its power to instill in the Freshman the spirit which is to follow them through their years of college life and which may be of the greatest benefit to the institution.



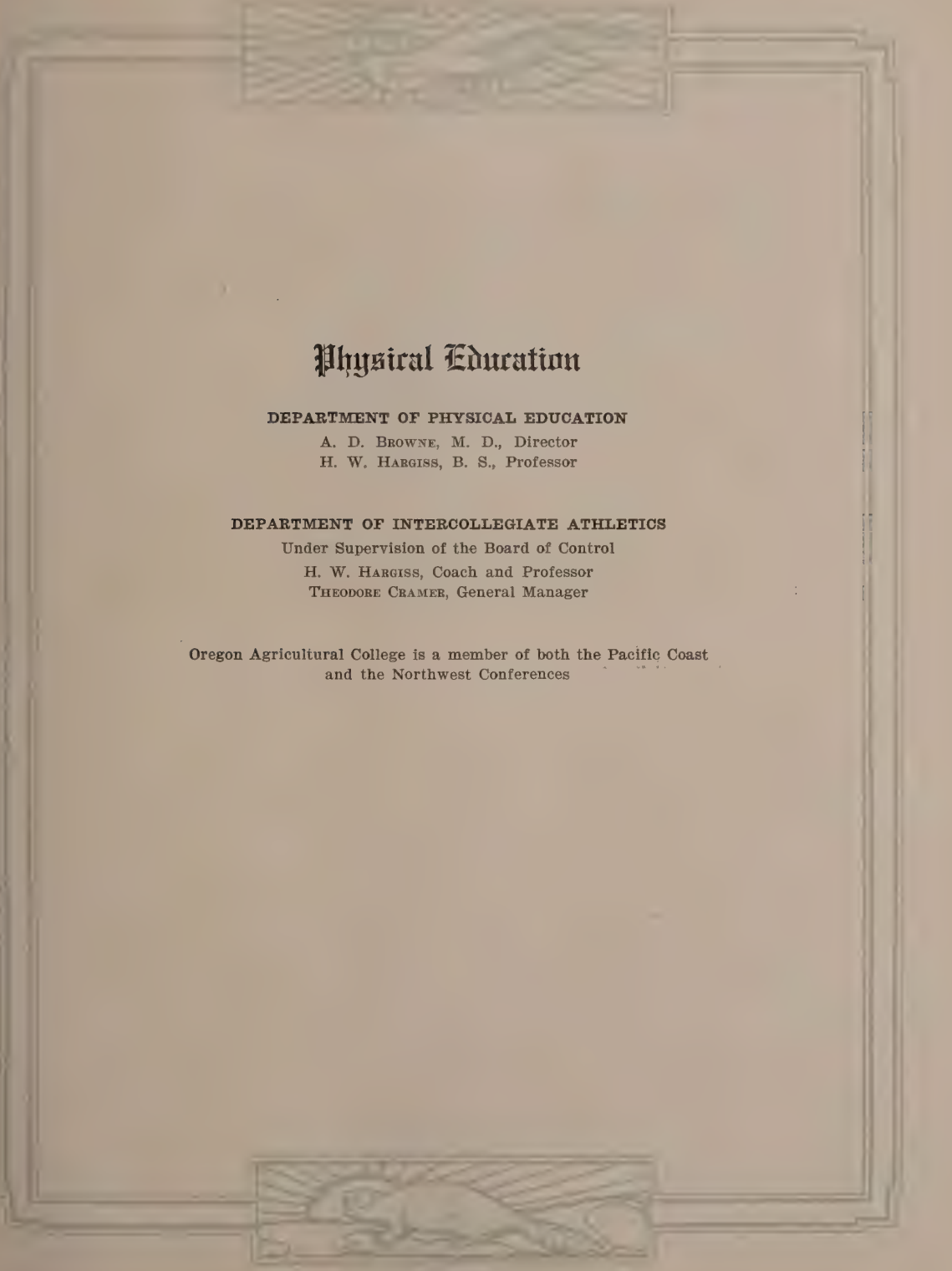
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE STUNTS

# ATHLETICS









# Physical Education

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

A. D. BROWNE, M. D., Director

H. W. HARGISS, B. S., Professor

## DEPARTMENT OF INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS

Under Supervision of the Board of Control

H. W. HARGISS, Coach and Professor

THEODORE CRAMER, General Manager

Oregon Agricultural College is a member of both the Pacific Coast  
and the Northwest Conferences



STEWART      POWELL      KIRCHENSCHLAGER      SEIBERT  
 EIKELMAN    KINCAID    REYNOLDS    ARTHURS    RICKSON    LOOSELY    McCART  
 BUTTERVICH   REARDON   WALKER    LODELL    ARCHIBALD    ROBINSON

## The Varsity "O" Association

THE VARSITY "O" Association is an organization founded for the purpose of furthering the interests of athletics at this institution. Its membership consists of those men who have won the official monogram in some major sport.

Since its foundation the organization has been a strong factor in the development of intercollegiate athletics at the college, not only through actual participation in the different contests, but also by their firm stand for clean athletics and sportsmanship.

## Varsity "O" Officers

|                  |   |   |   |   |   |                         |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| CARL LODELL      | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>        |
| GEORGE ROBINSON  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| ALBERT EIKLEMAN  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| V. F. BUTTERVICH | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| OSBURN WALKER    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |

### MEMBERS

#### Football

|           |         |                 |
|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| LODELL    | WALKER  | REYNOLDS        |
| REARDON   | POWELL  | LOOSLEY         |
| ARCHIBALD | STEWART | KIRCHENSCHLAGER |

#### Basketball

|          |          |         |
|----------|----------|---------|
| REARDON  | ARTHURS  | McCART  |
| EIKLEMAN | REYNOLDS | KINCAID |
|          | ROBINSON |         |

#### Baseball

Captain and Coach, BALDWIN

|         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|
| LODELL  | GURLEY  | SEIBERT |
| COLEMAN | RICKSON | PRESTON |
| KRUEGER | HUBBARD | OLSEN   |

#### Track

Captain, COLEMAN

|          |          |         |
|----------|----------|---------|
| EIKLEMAN | CARTER   | McCLAIN |
| MATTOX   | RADCLIFF | SCEA    |
| SPRIGGS  | PATTON   |         |

#### Wrestling

Captain, BUTTERVICH

|         |       |
|---------|-------|
| PATCHIN | SOUTH |
|---------|-------|







DR. BROWNE  
Director of Physical Education



H. W. HARGISS  
Coach and Professor of Athletics

**T**HIS IS Coach Hargiss' first year here and the fact that he did not know the men or what they were capable of doing was a great drawback, but he went to work with a spirit that proved him to be the man for the job. Mr. Hargiss' record as a coach is a good one. After graduating from the Kansas State Normal, he attended Kansas University one year, and the College of Emporia the following year. From there he went to Harvard, where he took a year's special training in physical education.

In 1909 he started coaching, his first position being at Marion High School, Kansas. From 1910 to 1912 he was coach and athletic director at the College of Emporia, Kansas. In 1913 he was assistant coach and gymnasium director at Kansas University, and the following year he accepted a position as coach and athletic director at the State Teachers' College, of Kansas, where he stayed until the spring of 1918.

# FOOTBALL

*Pierre Molino*







Varsity Football Squad

## Review of the Season

**W**HEN COACH HARGISS looked over the squad that reported for the first practice he might well have been disappointed. However, he went to work with a spirit that would bring credit to any coach. War conditions had taken practically all of the men, leaving Archibald as the only letter-man, Beatie and Loosely as former second string men, with Powell, Reynolds, Foster and Kirchenschlager of last year's Freshman team. The first game of the season was played October 12, with the Vancouver Barracks, with O. A. C. winning to a score of 7-0. The game was one for practice and showed the team coming along fine with Archibald and Powell doing wonders. Following this game was a period of two weeks with no games because of the "flu." The Stanifer bunch gathered together and came up to do the part of the cleaners but the team had the old O. A. C. fight and left the score 14-0 in O. A. C.'s favor.

There was another period of two weeks before the game with Camp Lewis, played at American Lake on November 4. During these two weeks, "flu" and "shots in the arm" had played their parts with the team, and along with the lack of games left the team in poor condition and slightly down in spirits because of the several disappointments from the canceling of games. From the dope, the Beavers should never have scored but someone kicked it over and the final score was 6-20 in favor of Camp Lewis.



THE OREGON GAME

## Review of the Season—Continued

On November 11 the U. of O. eleven came over to try their luck with the Orange and Black. In the first half the Beavers showed a superiority of fifty per cent over the Lemon-Yellow, making a touchdown in the first quarter. In the second half the Aggies came back minus some of the old scrap and the Lemon-Yellow tore through for thirteen points, leaving the score 6-13.

The game of November 18, played in Seattle with U. of W., was an even and clean fought game. The Beavers showed the old fight every minute of play. Twice they had the ball within one yard of the goal line but on the fourth down were unable to score, finally losing to the score of 0-6.

On November 23, the Beavers met M. A. A. C. on the Multnomah Field with the odds heavily against them. Again the dope was spilled and Multnomah was able to score their one touchdown only on a fluke play.

In every game of the season the Aggies were victorious in the first half of the game but lost their scrap before the finish. Too much credit cannot be given Archibald and Powell for when yardage was needed the ball went to one of them and he carried it over.



**RAYMOND ARCHIBALD.**—"Peany" was the only Varsity "O" man back on the squad. He was unanimously chosen for the captaincy and has certainly shown himself capable of handling the job. Played right half. Is a senior in engineering, and will not be with us next year.

**GEORGE POWELL.**—"Gap" is a sophomore in commerce, and a top notch football man. Played fullback, and was chosen fullback on the All-Pacific Coast Team.

**ROBERT STEWART.**—"Bob" played regularly at center, and he expects to be back and fight for the same position next year.

**DELBERT KIRCHENSCHLAGER.**—"Kirk" alternated with Tucker at right end. He will be with us next year, and great things are expected of him.

**JOY BADLEY.**—"Bad" played a fine game at quarter, and should show up well next year.

**EMIL CHRISTENSEN.**—"Christy" spent his freshman year at W. S. C., but learned better and came to O. A. C. He has the honor of playing every minute of every game, and will be a strong candidate for right tackle during the coming season.

**ALBERT HOLDER.**—"Duke" played an excellent game at left half in fact he was chosen for this position on the All-Pacific Coast Team.





**JULIAN ASH.**—"Judy" played a strong game at left guard from the beginning of the season, but his injury in the Camp Lewis game prevented him from starting in that position.

**ROBERT TUCKER.**—"Tuck" played right end in the majority of the games and fine work is expected of him next year.

**LLOYD KNAPP.**—"Nap" was a splendid utility man, being able to play center, guard, or tackle. In most of the games, however, he played guard, and proved to be a very efficient man for that position.

**ROBERT VAN HOESEN.**—"Van" played a very consistent game at left end, throughout the season. He will be back next year and will put up a good scrap for the same position.

**EDWIN WRIGHT.**—"Pinky" played a fine game at full and half-back. We hope he will be back again.

**GEORGE SCHWIND.**—"George" played at left tackle and proved himself a fast, strong, and heady player. He was at the bottom of every mixup.







"HINK"

"CHAZZ"

"RICK"

MERLE LOOSLEY—"Loose" held down the position of right guard, where he played a hard game. He is a junior in agriculture, and will be with us next year.

JOE REYNOLDS—"Skeet" played at left end until he entered the Aviation Service. Played a very consistent game, and deserves a lot of credit. He will be with us next year.

ERNEST WOLF—"Wolf" developed into one of the best linesmen on the team. In the last three games he starred at left tackle, and will be a strong candidate for that position next year.

NATHAN LIPMAN—"Lip" played a consistent game at guard. He probably will not be back next year.

SAM STROHECKER—"Sam" was out for center, but was not eligible for Varsity because of not belonging to the S. A. T. C.

EDWIN THOMPSON—"Tommie" is one of the fastest men on the squad and a splendid back field man. Will not be with us next year.

WILLIAM FOSTER—"Bill" was a member of the last year's Freshman team and played at left half and full back on this year's Varsity. A very good man, and a hard one to down.

JOHN FOSTER—"Jack" played at right end, and is expected to develop into one of the best ends we have had.



*Upper—A TOUGH STRUGGLE.      Lower—O. A. C. "PEP."*



FIGHTING THEM

# BASKETBALL







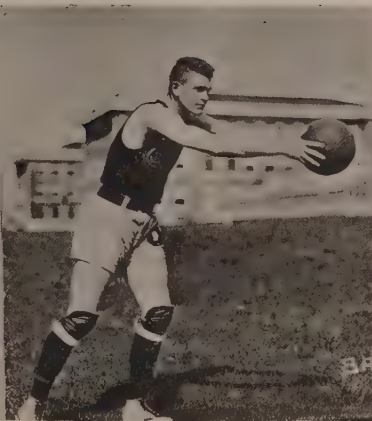
2—REYNOLDS                      4—MCCART                      6—EIKELMAN                      8—MURHARD  
1—REARDON                      3—RICKSON                      5—HARGISS                      7—EILERTSON                      9—ARTHURS

## Basketball Review

WITH ONLY one letter man back things looked rather poor for a winning team, but Coach Hargiss gathered together all the Varsity candidates and started building up a strong defensive aggregation. Shortly after the season opened the only veteran on the squad was compelled to drop out, owing to too much school work, and lack of time, leaving only inexperienced men from which to pick the team. The season opened with W. S. C. here, winning two games by a one-sided score. About this time "Butts" Reardon, one of last year's stars, returned from the army. The following week Coach Hargiss, with his basket men left for a two-week's trip, taking in Idaho, Whitman, Walla Walla Y. M. C. A., and the two final games with W. S. C. Partly owing to sickness encountered on this trip the majority of the games were lost. Two days after the team arrived home, Oregon came here for the first half of the series. Two members of the local team were nursing injuries, and the fact that the men had not had much of a rest accounts for the loss of both games. One week later the team journeyed north to meet U. of W. in two return games. Both games were lost by a few points, the last game being won by Washington in the last few seconds of play. The season closed with the two final games at Eugene, both of which were hard fought battles, but ended in favor of the Lemon-Yellow men.



REARDON



McCART



EIKLEMAN

HENRY REARDON, Captain and Captain-elect, Guard—"Butts" returned from the army two weeks after the season had opened, but soon got into shape and was a valuable addition to the team.

MARION McCART, Forward—"Babe" played a stellar game at forward. He was an accurate passer and a sure bet for his share of the baskets. His big arms blocked everything that came his way.

ALBERT EIKLEMAN, Center—"Eik" always got the tap-off from his man, and was like a stonewall on defense. He was the only man on the team who played every minute of play the entire season.

ERNEST ARTHURS, Forward—"Erney" was the fastest man on the team, and while playing the "bacon getter" position he proved himself a wonder when it came to passing and shooting baskets.



ARTHURS



REYNOLDS



KINCAID



RICKSON

EILERTSON

MURHARD

JOE REYNOLDS, Guard—"Skeet" held down the guard position and deserves much credit for the fast and heady brand of ball he played.

WILLIAM KINCAID, Forward—"Bob" was a fast and aggressive fighter, being on

his toes every minute of play, and he could be counted on for his percentage of baskets.

EILERTSON, RICKSON, and MURHARD were substitutes who did a lot of hard work and received very little credit for it.



THE FRESHMAN TEAM

# TRACK

P. HODGES







GREENE

HORNER

SCEA

COLEMAN

## Track Review

THE TRACK SEASON for 1918 was very successful. The College captured both the Military Tournament and the Oregon meet at Corvallis. At the Military Tournament, at the Ice Hippodrome in Portland, Coleman, of O. A. C., took first in the half mile, Carter first and "Butts" Reardon second in the 220, Radcliff first and Eikleman second in the high hurdles, Spriggs first and Coleman second in the mile, Mattox first in the 100-yard dash, and Scea second in the 440. The relay was also won for O. A. C.

The Oregon vs. O. A. C. Meet at Corvallis took place on the fourth of May, and as already indicated was a victory for the Orange and Black. The final score stood 86 to 42 in favor of the local track team. At no time was the outcome of the meet uncertain, but the speed artists of the College started in at the very first to pile up the very decisive score given.

Prospects are bright for the future, and we look forward with confidence to the coming meets of 1919.

**CAPTAIN COLEMAN.**—440, half, and mile. Could always be counted on for three first places. He is a four year letter man, this being his last year. His place will be very hard to fill.

**ALBERT EIKLEMAN.**—Shot, highjump, high hurdles, and discus. "Eik" may be figured for at least two firsts and a couple of seconds. He is one of the main pillars of our track team, and during the next two years of his stay here we are expecting to see him establish new records.

**FORREST MATTOX.**—Sprints. Mattox took care of the 100 and 220, and was a sure bet. He will not be back next year, his absence will be keenly felt.

**JAMES SPRIGGS.**—2 mile. Spriggs was our long distance man, and was a bad one to go against. This was his first year on the Varsity.

**PAUL SCEA.**—440. Paul is a credit to any track team. This was his first year on the Varsity.

**LLOYD CARTER.**—Sprints. Carter is a valuable assest to the team in the



EIKLEMAN

sprints, and a good point getter. Shows the makings of a real track artist.

**CLYDE HORNER.**—Pole vault. Horner could pole vault with the best in the country. This is his last year here.

**CHARLEY PATTON.**—Highjump. A valuable man who could be counted on for some of the bacon. He graduates this spring.

**EDWARD RADCLIFF.**—High hurdles. "Tcha-bod" has a splendid build for a high hurdler, and proved himself a good one this season.

**ARTHUR McCLAIN.**—Javelin. "Mac" stepped out and showed them all how to throw the javelin. He is an all round field event man, and will be missed next year.

**FRANK ROSS.**—Broadjump. "Tuffy" was a good man, and although he did not earn his letter he came so near it that he made his opponent worry a lot.



RADCLIFF

EIKLEMAN



RADCLIFF



SCEA.



SPRIGGS.



MATTOX in the 100yd Dash.



MCGLAIV



HORNER

# BASEBALL

Thomas Holmes







Varsity Baseball Squad

## Baseball Review

THE 1918 season was one of many experiments, but at the same time one of much interest. The team started the season with but one letter man and the balance of the team had to be made up of men of unknown ability. Considering this difficulty the season may be said to have been a successful one.

The season opened April 6 on the Varsity diamond with a 5-2 victory over Willamette. On April 17 a second victory was won from Willamette, this time on their own diamond, by a score of 14-2.

The conference season opened with Oregon at Corvallis on April 19 and 20. The first game was a pitched battle between Coleman of O. A. C. and Wilson of Oregon, the latter winning 3-2. The second game was a poor exhibition, in which the final score stood, Oregon 15, O. A. C. 1.

Two games were played on April 26 and 27 at Eugene. Both games were long drawn out affairs, which Oregon won by the scores of 18-8, and 21-7 respectively. Sixty-seven hits, including seven home runs were made in these two games.

The Lemon-Yellow nine made its final appearance on the O. A. C. diamond on May 3 and 4. The Beavers scored their first victory of the season on Friday, winning 13-12. Saturday's game went to Oregon, 12-10.

The last and best games of the series were played in Eugene May 10 and 11. The Friday game was a Beaver victory with Coleman pitching masterful ball and winning 10-1. Oregon won Saturday, 5-4.

The following men made letters in baseball: Baldwin, Krueger, Coleman, Lodell, Hubbard, Rickson, Olsen, Preston, Gurley, and Seibert.

## The Players



BALDWIN, Captain

J. D. BALDWIN.—Captain and Coach. Center field. "Baldy" was the most dangerous hitter on the Beaver team, and has several home runs to his credit. He was an able leader and will be greatly missed next year.

CARL LODELL.—Captain-elect. Catcher. "Lody." The best man on the team was chosen to pilot the Orange and Black through the 1919 season. "Lody" is a heavy hitter, and a good catcher, and above all, he knows the game.



LODELL, Capt.-elect

RALPH COLEMAN.—Pitcher. "Coley." The only pitcher on the team that could win a conference game. "Coley" always pitched good ball and will be greatly missed next year.



COLEMAN

C. E. KRUEGER.—Pitcher. "Dutch" worked hard and willingly, deserves a good share of credit.

EDWARD PRESTON.—Left fielder. "Presty." He pulled down many a long drive that was tagged for a two or three bagger. Will be with us for another year.

E. C. OLSEN.—Right fielder. "Oley" is a hard hitter and a bad man for a pitcher to face. Usually managed to get around the diamond.



KRUEGER



"CACK" HUBBARD "SEIB" SEIBERTS "GIRLIE" GURLEY "CURLEY" RICKSON

CLYDE HUBBARD.—Third base. "Cack" was a fast fielder and possessed a "never give up" spirit which is a very valuable asset to any ball player.

EMIL SEIBERT.—Shortstop. "Seib" is a heady player and we expect great things of him during his remaining two years with us.

WAYNE E. GURLEY.—First base. Wayne is a brilliant fielder, and generally made up for the hits he did not get by robbing the other fellow of some.

CARL RICKSON.—Second base. "Curley." He is a steady fielder and during the last few games made the opposing pitcher miserable.



THE FRESHMAN TEAM

# WRESTLING







PATCHIN

JASPER

ARMSTRONG

BUTTERVICH

SOUTH

COACH HARGISS

## Wrestling Review

**W**HEN THE CALL came for wrestlers, Buttervich was the only letter man back to answer the call, but with a large number of Varsity candidates out working for the team, prospects looked good for a winning aggregation. The season opened with the team on its way North to meet the U. of W. grapplers, who, according to the dope had the meet already won. Contrary to all expectations the Varsity came through and won three out of the five bouts. The meet with the University of Oregon was called off by them, owing to the fact that their men were too crowded with school work to be able to devote the necessary time to training.

Two days before the date of the W. S. C. meet a telegram was received to the effect that they would be unable to meet the local grapplers, as scheduled, and thus the season ended with O. A. C. holding another Northwest Championship team, and three of its members Northwest Champions. They are: South, 115 lbs.; Patchin, 135 lbs.; and Captain Buttervich, 148 lbs.

All of this year's team will be back next year and with the new men out there should be some interesting competition in determining the Varsity next season.



**BUTTERVICH**  
Captain and Captain-elect



**SOUTH**



**JASPER**

**CAPTAIN BUTTERVICH**, Northwest Champion, 148 lbs.—  
“Spud” proved himself too much for his opponents and annexed  
Northwest Champion to his title. Was re-elected captain for  
the coming year.

**SOUTH**, Northwest Champion, 135 lbs.—South is a new man on  
the squad, and while holding down the featherweight position  
of the team he proved himself a strong and aggressive grappler.  
Should be a sure point winner in the next two years of his  
stay here.

**JASPER**, 125 lbs.—This is “Jaz’s” first year with the Varsity.  
He is fast and aggressive, and deserves much credit for his  
work. He is a sophomore this year and great things are ex-  
pected of him in the future.



PATCHIN

PATCHIN, Northwest Champion, 135 lbs.—“Chub” has an ideal build for a bone crusher and the rest of the stuff that goes to make up one. From the word go he had his opponent on the down hill drag, and easily proved himself “Champ.” During the next two years he should be a sure point winner.

ARMSTRONG, 165 lbs.—“Sam” is built like a brick, and has the strength of a bear. This was his first year on the Varsity, but before anyone wins from Sam they will be well aware of the fact that they are doing something.



ARMSTRONG

# **INTERFRATERNITY BASEBALL—Spring of 1918**

Won by Theta Chi

|                               | Won | Lost | Per Ct. |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Theta Chi - - - - -           | 6   | 0    | 1.000   |
| Gamma Tau Beta - - - - -      | 5   | 1    | .833    |
| Kappa Psi - - - - -           | 5   | 1    | .833    |
| Sigma Chi - - - - -           | 4   | 2    | .667    |
| Aztec - - - - -               | 4   | 2    | .667    |
| Alpha Tau Omega - - - - -     | 3   | 3    | .500    |
| Sigma Phi Epsilon - - - - -   | 2   | 3    | .400    |
| Phi Delta Theta - - - - -     | 1   | 3    | .200    |
| Sigma Alpha Epsilon - - - - - | 1   | 4    | .200    |
| Lambda Chi Alpha - - - - -    | 1   | 4    | .200    |
| Sigma Nu - - - - -            | 1   | 5    | .167    |
| Kappa Sigma - - - - -         | 0   | 6    | .000    |

# **INTER CLUB BASEBALL—Spring of 1918**

Won by Beaver

|                     | Won | Lost | Per Ct. |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Beaver - - - - -    | 6   | 0    | 1.000   |
| Cascade - - - - -   | 5   | 1    | .833    |
| Cambridge - - - - - | 4   | 2    | .667    |
| Umpqua - - - - -    | 3   | 3    | .500    |
| Oregon - - - - -    | 2   | 4    | .333    |
| Tyee - - - - -      | 1   | 5    | .167    |
| Rose City - - - - - | 0   | 6    | .000    |

# **INTERFRATERNITY TRACK MEET—Spring of 1918**

Won by Phi Delta Theta

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Phi Delta Theta - - - - -     | 30 |
| Sigma Phi Epsilon - - - - -   | 29 |
| Gamma Tau Beta - - - - -      | 19 |
| Sigma Alpha Epsilon - - - - - | 15 |
| Kappa Psi - - - - -           | 11 |
| Alpha Tau Omega - - - - -     | 10 |
| Sigma Chi - - - - -           | 9  |
| Theta Chi - - - - -           | 8  |
| Aztec - - - - -               | 2  |

# **High Point Men**

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| HORNER (Kappa Psi) - - - - -     | 11 |
| MATTOX (Sigma Chi) - - - - -     | 10 |
| SWAN (Phi Delta Theta) - - - - - | 10 |

# **RELAY RACES—Spring of 1918**

## **INTERFRATERNITY—**

Won by Phi Delta Theta.  
 Phi Delta Theta first.  
 West, Farrell, Swan and Carter.  
 Time: 1:42 1/5.  
 Sigma Chi, second.  
 Gamma Tau Beta, third.  
 Theta Chi, fourth.  
 Alpha Tau Omega, fifth.

## **INTERCLUB—**

Won by Tyee Club.  
 Tyee Club, first.  
 Platt, McEwen, Kirchenschlager,  
 and Scea. Time: 1:42 1/2.  
 Cambridge, second.



  
**NATIONAL INTERFRATERNITY BASKETBALL—1919**

|                               | Won | Lost | Per Ct. |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Kappa Sigma - - - - -         | 7   | 1    | .875    |
| Alpha Tau Omega - - - - -     | 6   | 2    | .750    |
| Lambda Chi Alpha - - - - -    | 6   | 2    | .750    |
| Theta Chi - - - - -           | 5   | 3    | .625    |
| Phi Delta Theta - - - - -     | 5   | 3    | .625    |
| Sigma Nu - - - - -            | 3   | 5    | .375    |
| Sigma Alpha Epsilon - - - - - | 3   | 5    | .375    |
| Sigma Chi - - - - -           | 1   | 7    | .125    |
| Sigma Phi Epsilon - - - - -   | 0   | 8    | .000    |

**LOCAL INTERFRATERNITY BASKETBALL—1919**

Won by Kappa Delta Sigma

|                             | Won | Lost | Per Ct. |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Kappa Delta Sigma - - - - - | 7   | 1    | .875    |
| Gamma Tau Beta - - - - -    | 6   | 2    | .750    |
| Omega Upsilon - - - - -     | 5   | 2    | .715    |
| Kappa Theta Rho - - - - -   | 4   | 3    | .571    |
| Cambridge - - - - -         | 4   | 3    | .571    |
| Beaver - - - - -            | 3   | 4    | .429    |
| Zeta Epsilon - - - - -      | 1   | 6    | .166    |
| Aztec - - - - -             | 0   | 7    | .000    |

**COLLEGE CHAMPIONSHIP—BASKETBALL—1919**

Kappa Sigma vs. Kappa Delta Sigma

Won by Kappa Sigma

**INTERCLASS BASKETBALL—1919**

Won by Junior Class

**COMPANY BASKETBALL—1919**

Won by Company "G"

**INTERFRATERNITY WRESTLING—Spring of 1919**

Won by Aztec

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Aztec - - - - -            | 35 |
| Sigma Chi - - - - -        | 20 |
| Lambda Chi Alpha - - - - - | 18 |
| Gamma Tau Beta - - - - -   | 13 |
| Kappa Theta Rho - - - - -  | 7  |



# WOMEN'S ATHLETICS



SWIMMING TEAM

## Varsity Swimming

**S**WIMMING has taken first place in the athletic activities of the O. A. C. girls. Evidence of this lies in the splendid work done by the girls' swimming team when it triumphed over the U. of O. mermaids in the second annual swimming meet last spring.

In spite of the handicap of a small tank in which to practice and the opposition of the Multnomah Club veteran swimmer, the local girls were especially awarded for their patient work and faithful training by high scoring in form swimming and diving. The lemon and green representatives were scarcely able to take third place in either of these events.

Much credit is due the entire team for its excellent work but those deserving special mention are Natalie Reichart, Ruth Stewart, and Ruth Peaslee. Miss Reichart, a freshman, was high point winner of the meet, scoring ten points, and made a remarkable showing in speed swimming. Ruth Stewart, captain of the team, was a close second with nine points, most of which were gained in the events for form. Ruth Peaslee took first place in diving.

Miss Laura Campbell, through her efficient coaching, brought out unrealized possibilities in the girls, and they are looking forward to many more victories over Oregon.



SOCCER TEAM



CAPTAIN BALL

## Varsity Soccer

**D**UE TO the confusion on the campus during the Hockey season this year, this delightful game was necessarily omitted. Snappy games of previous years have been of great interest and satisfaction, and the teams were disappointed as the season rolled by without this sport.

However, the two games pictured above, Soccer and Captain Ball, were successfully substituted, this being the first time that these games were ever introduced and organized on this campus. Class teams were chosen and each team put up a good battle, with the O. A. C. spirit.

Like Hockey, Tennis is with us this year in memory form only. Three representatives made favorable showing last spring at Eugene. Those participating were Florence Holmes, Adelaide Mahan, and Lois Dorn.

We now look forward to the fall of 1919 as bringing forth teams equal if not superior to our past teams, and believe that even better work can be accomplished, in spite of the disadvantage we have had in 1918.





FIELD DAY SNAPS

## Girls' Field Day





## Varsity Basket Ball

**W**ITH all the last year's Varsity back and 225 to 300 girls out for basketball, the season has proved unusually successful. Although no inter-collegiate games have been played ample opportunity for lively rivalry has been afforded in the form of intramural competition.

The contesting teams were divided into the Inter-sorority and Independent, the latter including Waldo, Cauthorn, Downtown Girls, Faculty, Class Teams and the Varsity. An almost complete round robin was played which lasted ten weeks, the initial game taking place February 14. The Independent and Sorority team who made the highest number of baskets per game competed in the semi-finals. Alpha Chi Omega won the Inter-sorority and Waldo Hall, the Independent championship. Waldo later won the championship of the College.

The winner of this game played against the Varsity for the final championship, an event which was followed by a never-to-be-forgotten celebration.



FRESHMAN CAPTAIN



SOPHOMORE CAPTAIN



JUNIOR CAPTAIN



SENIOR CAPTAIN



## Physical Education

MABEL E. LEE

Director Physical Education for Women

*Wellesley College      Coe College*



WOMEN'S GYMNASIUM





THE DAY'S ORDER

## Instructors

MISS CHARLOTTE MACDOUGAL, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

University of Wisconsin, A. B.

Sargent School of Physical Education.

Harvard Summer School of Physical Education.

MRS. MARY E. HICKS, Corvallis, Oregon.

University of Illinois, A. B.

Philadelphia Normal School of Physical Education.

New Haven Normal School of Physical Education.

MISS BLANCHE MACCLATCHIE, Los Angeles, Cal.

Los Angeles State School of Physical Education.

Westlake School of Physical Education.

Skarstrom School of Physical Education.

Hazel Mauzy School of Dancing.

Neysa Mathe Wihr School of Dancing.

MISS EDITH WELBOURNE, Los Angeles, Cal.

Los Angeles Normal School of Physical Education.

VOLLEY BALL TEAM



ADVANCED GYMNASIUM CLASS





*Top—ESTHETIC DANCING*

*Center—INDIAN CLUBS*

*Bottom—ARCHERY*

# GREEK LETTER ORGANIZATIONS



DCM.







MENS FRATERNITIES

## **Index—Inter-Fraternity Council**

### **National Fraternities**

Kappa Psi  
Sigma Alpha Epsilon  
Kappa Sigma  
Alpha Tau Omega  
Theta Chi  
Sigma Chi  
Lambda Chi Alpha  
Sigma Nu  
Sigma Phi Epsilon  
Phi Delta Theta

### **Local Fraternities**

Gamma Tau Beta  
Aztec  
Kappa Delta Sigma  
Kappa Theta Rho  
Omega Upsilon  
Zeta Epsilon  
Beavers

## Inter-Fraternity Council—Continued

### Officers

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| ORIN D. DADMUN | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>           |
| JAMES B. HYDE  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-President</i>      |
| ROBERT F. KYLE | * | * | * | - | - | <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> |

### Representatives

|                        |   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| FREDERICK C. DECKEBACH | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Kappa Sigma</i>         |
| ALFRED P. AGOSTI       | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sigma Chi</i>           |
| HOWARD MASON           | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sigma Alpha Epsilon</i> |
| LAWRENCE FUDGE         | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Theta Chi</i>           |
| DONALD W. H. MORSE     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Phi Delta Theta</i>     |
| ORIN D. DADMUN         | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sigma Nu</i>            |
| WILLIAM N. YOUNG       | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Lambda Chi Alpha</i>    |
| ERWIN S. HABERER       | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Alpha Tau Omega</i>     |
| KENNETH COOK           | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Sigma Phi Epsilon</i>   |
| MORRICE KAEGI          | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Kappa Psi</i>           |
| ROBERT F. KYLE         | * | * | * | - | - | <i>Gamma Tau Beta</i>      |
| JOHN D. JENKINS        | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Aztec</i>               |
| JAMES B. HYDE          | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Kappa Theta Rho</i>     |
| ORVAL M. BODLE         | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Omega Upsilon</i>       |
| NEAL M. HUFFAKER       | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Kappa Delta Sigma</i>   |





|          |          |         |        |          |       |
|----------|----------|---------|--------|----------|-------|
|          | BOWERSOX | McBAIN  | SAWYER | BLACK    |       |
| HUGHES   | GORDON   | MOON    | HALLER | PRESCOTT |       |
| LANGSTON | STAATS   | IRELAND | FOLEY  | LEMMON   | KAEGI |

## Kappa Psi



# Kappa Psi



*Founded  
Russell Military Academy  
1879*

70 Chapters—10,000 Members

Beta Zeta Chapter  
Installed 1911

**Faculty Member**  
CAPT. T. D. BECKWITH

**Senior**  
J. O. FOLEY

**Juniors**  
ORLIN L. IRELAND      MAURICE C. LANGSTON  
MORRICE C. KAEGI      ORAL M. LEMMON  
VERE L. STAATS

**Sophomores**  
ROBERT E. HUGHES

**Freshmen**  
THEODORE A. BLACK      A. MAYNARD SAWYER  
J. MAXWELL BOWERSOX      VIRGIL H. HALLER

**Pledges**  
WAYNE W. GORDON      DONALD L. MCBAIN  
EDWARD A. LAHTI      HUBERT W. PRESCOTT  
EUGENE T. MOON      OTTO A. WEBER



TURNER FOOTE IRELAND DAVIS MUSHRUSH  
 POWELL FULLER MATHES DEXTER CORBETT KELLOGG SPRIGGS  
 FREDERICK CHANDLER REAMS SCHUMACHER SPITZBART HAYES EFFINGER MCCART  
 REARDON GEORGE SHEEHAN MASON STEINMETZ GRAFTON WILLIAMS

## Sigma Alpha Epsilon



# Sigma Alpha Epsilon



Founded  
University of Alabama  
1856

## 84 Chapters—18,000 Members

Oregon Alpha Chapter  
Installed 1915

Faculty Member  
F. BERNARD SHEEHAN

Post-Graduate  
AVERY H. STEINMETZ

## Seniors

HENRY REARDON                      HOWARD MASON

## Juniors

JACK H. GRAFTON      HOWARD S. GEORGE  
WALTER WILLIAMS

## Sophomores

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| MARION McCART     | H. CHANDLER KELLOGG |
| LEO. G. SPITZBART | MAYNARD E. TURNER   |
| GEORGE A. POWELL  | D. KENNETH IRELAND  |
| W. BREWSTER HAYES | FLOYD M. MUSHRUSH   |
| GLENN E. SPRIGGS  | CHARLIE CHANDLER    |

## Pledges

|                  |                        |
|------------------|------------------------|
| LOWELL FULLER    | BENJAMIN F. SCHUMACHER |
| W. HOBART REAMES | G. HERBERT FREDELL     |
| PHILIP CORBETT   | WILLIAM E. MATHES      |
| ROY R. DEXTER    | PATTERSON EFFINGER     |
| LUCIUS FOOTE     |                        |





DENT HALL ROHRER NEWCOMER McLEAN  
 WELLER BUELL PINKSTON SCHWARZ CROISAN STOCKMAN  
 RAHN FURNISH JOHNSON KINCAID MATTHEWS DECKEBACH SLATER  
 WALKER SEIBERT STRONG STEUSLOFF G. SCHWARZ ALTSTADT

## Kappa Sigma



# Kappa Sigma



*Founded*  
*University of Virginia*  
*1869*

85 Chapters—19,000 Members

Gamma Sigma Chapter  
Installed 1915

**Faculty Member**  
LEON H. STRONG

## Seniors

GEORGE M. SCHWARZ    CLAUDE H. STEUSLOFF

## Juniors

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| EMIL E. SEIBERT    | JOHN G. ALTSTADT       |
| LUCIAN E. NEWCOMER | OZBUN G. WALKER        |
| SIGMUND C. SCHWARZ | FREDERICK C. DECKEBACH |

## Sophomores

|                 |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| MILTON A. DENT  | CHESTER A. BUELL   |
| KENNETH B. HALL | WILLIAM B. KINCAID |
| FRED W. RAHN    | GEORGE C. WELLER   |
| ANER L. MATHEWS | GEORGE G. WEST     |

## Pledges

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| GEORGE W. CROISAN | JAMES R. FURNISH     |
| ALLEN C. MCLEAN   | C. EARL JOHNSON      |
| RICHARD D. SLATER | CLARENCE E. PINKSTON |
| WILLIAM R. ROHRER | JOSEPH L. STOCKMAN   |



|          |          |          |         |           |            |
|----------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|
| WEBBER   | ABRAHAM  | HOAR     | ALDRICH | PATTERSON | COCKRUM    |
| LARKIN   | CONKLIN  | MURRAY   | MCCAIN  | PEMBERTON | FISH       |
| DAVIS    | CAMPBELL | SHADE    | WAGNER  | ADKINSON  | CHURCH     |
| CANTRALL | HABERER  | MARSHALL | FULTON  | RADCLIFF  | BECK       |
|          |          |          |         |           | STROHECKER |
|          |          |          |         |           | SHAVER     |

## Alpha Tau Omega



# Alpha Tau Omega



*Founded*  
*Virginia Military Institute*  
*1865*

70 Chapters—14,000 Members

Oregon Alpha Sigma Chapter  
Installed 1882  
Reinstalled 1916

## Faculty Member

WILLIAM A. JENSEN      JOHN R. FULTON

## Seniors

ERWIN S. HABERER      JULIAN S. MARSHALL  
RALPH J. BECK      EVERETTE E. RADCLIFFE

## Juniors

OTTO L. CANTRALL      LEONARD R. SHAVER

## Sophomores

FRED C. ALDRICH      CHARLES H. WEBBER  
ARTHUR B. COCKRUM      RUSSELL S. ADKINSON  
DANIEL M. PATTERSON

## Pledges

LAYTON F. CHURCH      ALBERT S. MURRAY  
BERKLEY A. DAVIS      SAM M. STROHECKER  
JOY E. BADLEY      ROBERT P. CONKLIN  
ENOS B. SHADE      GLEN L. HOAR  
DONALD B. CAMPBELL      ROBERT B. PEMBERTON  
HENRY J. WAGNER      THOMAS J. MCCAIN





HOFFMAN   JOHNSON   CAMPBELL   KELLOGG   RICHARDSON   WAKEFIELD  
 STROUT   CASE   TADLOCK   MILLER   FINNEY   WILLIAMSON   AVERY  
 NADERMAN   R. CAMPBELL   HURNER   FUDGE   KELLER   NICHOLS

## Theta Chi



# Theta Chi



*Founded*  
*Norwich University*  
*1856*

24 Chapters—2000 Members

Sigma Chapter  
Installed 1916

## Seniors

LAWRENCE FUDGE      BEN H. NICHOLS  
GEORGE V. NADERMAN

## Juniors

FRANK J. HURNER      EUGENE J. KELLER

## Sophomores

WILLIAM MCCARR      RALPH H. CAMPBELL  
AUSTIN M. CASE      EDWARD A. FINNEY  
CECIL H. MILLER      HAROLD S. WAKEFIELD  
EUGENE L. STROUT      MARION C. TADLOCK  
FRED N. WILLIAMSON

## Pledges

JOHN E. CAMPBELL      EMMETT C. HOFFMAN  
MARK J. KELLOG      PAUL K. RICHARDSON  
JOE C. AVERY



DOBSON MCKINNEY DOLLEY BLEDSOE CURTIS SORENSON  
 BUTTERWORTH CHADBOURNE TAYLOR JASPER QUACKENBUSH STOVER MENNIG  
 SCHIEWE FOREMAN WATERMAN BREWSTER LUPER JOHNSON M. THOMAS FISHER  
 S. THOMAS DETERING AGOSTI AMIS PARSONS HARVEY CROWELL

## Sigma Chi



# Sigma Chi



*Founded*  
*Miami University*

79 Chapters—18,000 Members

Beta Pi Chapter  
Installed 1916

**Faculty Member**  
DEAN ADOLPH ZIEFLE

**Post-Graduate**  
ALBERT AMIS

## Seniors

ALFRED P. AGOSTI

WILLIAM D. DETERING

## Juniors

MARVIN THOMAS

CHESTER E. CROWELL

SEYMOUR THOMAS

BYRON FORMAN

WALTON PARSONS

LOREN LUPER

CRAWFORD WATERMAN

RAY L. BREWSTER

## Sophomores

BENJAMIN SCHIEWE

HAROLD H. BUTTERWORTH

ROY QUACKENBUSCH

GLENN FISHER

HOWARD CHADBOURNE

LEONARD TAYLOR

CLARENCE STOVER

MERRELL JASPER

## Pledges

HAROLD CURTIS

CHRISTIAN MENNIG

SMITH DOBSON

ROY DOLLEY

CURTIS MCKINNEY

THOMAS KIRK

CHRISTIAN SORENSON

VINCENT BLEDSOE





GRIDER GRANT CRAMER STAMM KINDER SUMMERS  
 HERMANN BALL HAMPTON BACKMAN STAATS HILLSTROM ANDREWS  
 MURRAY YOUNG PARDEE MEACHEM HACKETT NILES ALDRICH BADGER  
 SABIN WHITE SYKES BEXELL T. CRAMER MENTZER TEUTSCH

## Lambda Chi Alpha



# Lambda Chi Alpha



*Founded  
Boston University  
1909*

48 Chapters—3120 Members

Alpha Lambda Zeta Chapter  
Installed 1917

## Faculty Member

DEAN J. A. BEXELL      PROF. G. F. SYKES

## Post-Graduate

THEODORE P. CRAMER      ORSON L. STRAUGHN

## Senior

LELAND A. MENTZER

## Juniors

LYNN P. SABIN      HAROLD H. WHITE  
JOE F. HACKETT      CLIFFORD P. MEACHAM  
WILLIAM TEUTSCH

## Sophomores

EUGENE L. HAMPTON      RAYMOND E. BADGER  
WILLIAM N. YOUNG      JOHN E. BACKMAN  
JOE B. PARDEE      WILLETT B. MURRAY  
ROY L. ALDRICH      WALLACE E. NILES  
TED M. BALL

## Pledges

ROBERT A. STAMM      ARTHUR P. CRAMER  
CALVIN E. ANDREWS      RUDOLPH J. HILLSTROM  
SHERMAN GRANT      WILLIAM D. KINDER  
EDDIE F. GRIDER      STANLEY R. SUMMERS  
OTTO HERMAN      WILLIAM W. SCHROEDER



WISSE McDONALD BACH MORRILL NEBERGALL  
 SCHWIND BOETTICHER BENNER H. TAYLOR D. DUNN MALARKY  
 WARRENS HODLER ANLAUL TAYLOR VANSTONE VEATCH DUNN  
 KYLE HENDERSON DADMUN PETERSON STEWART GLENNON

## Sigma Nu



# Sigma Nu



*Founded*  
*Virginia Military Institute*  
*1869*

93 Chapters—14,500 Members

Delta Tau Chapter  
Installed 1917

**Faculty Member**  
PROF. SIGUARD H. PETERSON

**Senior**  
ORIN D. DADMUN

**Juniors**  
ROBERT A. STEWART      WINFIELD L. HENDERSON

**Sophomores**  
HUGH W. KYLE      R. LENNOX BENNER  
FENTON J. GLENNON      MARION L. BOETTICHER  
ROBERT H. WARRENS      ZINA A. WISE  
FREDERICK N. BACH      RAYMOND A. NEBERGALL

**Pledges**  
ALBERT M. HODLER      ALLAN G. MORRILL  
EDWARD S. VANSTONE      WEIR W. McDONALD  
THOMAS B. MALARKEY      DAVID M. DUNN  
RAYMOND R. VEATCH      CHESTER O. ANLAUL  
GEORGE J. SCHWIND      HERBERT M. TAYLOR  
CECIL F. DUNN





M. GREEN FENDELL SHANAHAN W. GREEN MARR HOPSON  
 DONALDSON LOCKLEY LATHROP GIBSON BELL HOLDBROOKE LANDIS E. GREEN  
 FELDHUSEN SCOTTON SAVAGE JOHNSON HAYDEN HAUGE COOK  
 WELLMAN EDWARDS DUBACH ROBINSON MANNING MCCOMB

## Sigma Phi Epsilon



# Sigma Phi Epsilon



*Founded  
Richmond College  
1901*

45 Chapters—4967 Members

Oregon Alpha Chapter  
Installed 1918

## **Faculty Member**

U. G. DUBACH

## **Seniors**

L. HERMAN EDWARDS

GEORGE V. ROBINSON

## **Juniors**

ALLEN M. MANNING

HARRY R. WELLMAN

ALLEN W. MCCOMB

WILLIS F. LATHROP

MARSHALL B. GREEN

ELLSWORTH N. GREEN

## **Sophomores**

ERIC E. HOPSON

LAWRENCE C. LOCKLEY

KENNETH COOK

EDWIN B. SCOTTON

OSMOND J. HAUGE

## **Pledges**

JOHN S. FELDHUSEN

WINFIELD H. JOHNSON

GUY GIBSON

ELMO R. SHANNAHAN

DAVID R. MARR

DEWITT C. HOLBROOK

KENNETH D. FENDALL

WELLINGTON S. GREEN

GUY E. SAVAGE

JOHN M. DONALDSON

TED E. LANDIS

THEODORE H. HEYDEN

G. FOSTE BELL



|          |         |            |             |        |             |           |
|----------|---------|------------|-------------|--------|-------------|-----------|
|          | TABOR   |            | ROBERTS     |        | RUSSEL      |           |
| STODDARD | BARBARE | BAUER      | F. MICHENER | POWELL | A. MICHENER |           |
| YOUNG    | FARRELL | STANSBERRY | ERWIN       | SWAN   | GARHARDT    | HENDERSON |
| MCGIRR   | MILLER  | RICKETTS   | NEUHAUS     | SMITH  | LODELL      |           |

## Phi Delta Theta



# Phi Delta Theta



*Founded*  
*Miami University*  
*1848*

85 Chapters—21,895 Members

Oregon Beta Chapter  
Installed 1918

## Faculty Members

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| DEAN A. B. CORDLEY | DEAN G. W. PEAVY |
| W. L. KADDERLY     | J. F. BRUMBAUGH  |

## Seniors

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| KARL F. NEUHAUS | ELLSWORTH G. RICKETTS |
|-----------------|-----------------------|

## Juniors

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| STERLING W. SMITH | LLOYD F. CARTER |
| LLOYD C. MILLER   | CARL A. LODELL  |

## Sophomores

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| DONALD W. H. MORSE | E. HARLAN STANSBERRY |
| GARTH L. YOUNG     | JOE A. REYNOLDS      |
| GRANT A. SWAN      | MILLER S. FARRELL    |

## Pledges

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| ALBERT BAUER        | PETER J. BARBARE       |
| JAMES S. ERWIN      | NORMAN P. HENDERSON    |
| GEORGE K. McDONALD  | ARTHUR P. MICHENER     |
| FRANK P. MICHENER   | WILLIAM D. POWELL      |
| LEAL H. RUSSELL     | JAMES H. STODDARD      |
| MALCOHN E. GARHARDT | CHARLES ALONZO ROBERTS |





HAMILTON BUMBAUGH PAULING BRYANT NYE WIGHTMAN  
 WAIT GRANRUD BUTLER FREEMAN GATTHIER RAAB STRAHL RAMSEY  
 EILERTSON MATHER COLEMAN TENNANT BEATIE KYLE WATT

## Gamma Tau Beta



# Gamma Tau Beta



*Local  
Established  
1916*

## **Faculty Member**

HAROLD M. TENNANT

## **Senior**

CHARLES F. BEATIE

## **Juniors**

IRVING A. MATHER

WILLIAM T. EILERTSON

ROBERT H. WATT

ROBERT F. KYLE

## **Sophomores**

GEORGE N. WAIT

LEONARD J. FREEMAN

THEODORE L. BRYANT

JAMES T. GAITHER

HAROLD H. GRANRUD

NEWTON F. STRAHL

LLOYD B. RAAB

GUY H. BUTLER

## **Pledges**

HAROLD L. BUMBAUGH

WILLIAM T. WIGHTMAN

W. ELMER RAMSEY

STEPHEN G. NYE

LINUS C. PAULING

LORENZO G. HAMILTON



|         |           |          |            |       |         |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|-------|---------|
|         | FAUCETT   | O'ROURKE | WILSON     | YORK  |         |
|         | ARMSTRONG | JOHNSON  | HOWARD     | GAY   |         |
| GLOSSOP | HOLMES    | JENKINS  | BUTTERVICH | JAMES | NICHOLS |

## Aztec



# Aztec



*Local  
Established  
1917*

## Faculty Members

PROF. E. B. BEATY

PROF. T. A. H. TEETER

## Juniors

JOHN D. JENKINS

VINCENT F. BUTTERVICH

SAM. W. ARMSTRONG

JOE F. HOLMES

CHARLES L. HARTMAN

## Sophomores

EDGAR M. O'ROURKE

CLEMENT M. HOWARD

LAWSIE H. WILSON

FRANK W. BULLARD

## Freshmen

HARDIN D. JAMES

JOHN H. GAY

ROBERT L. FAUCETT

HERMAN F. GLOSSOP

GEORGE F. HONGELL

RALPH L. YORK

MADISON A. NICHOLS

ERNEST N. JOHNSON

## Pledge

HAROLD HILL





FRINK   GORDON   HUMPHREY   BAKER   LADD   INGRAM  
 PALFREY   POWNE   HOBART   STEARNS   TOLLIVER  
 WEBER   PALMER   ARCHIBALD   DOLAN   HUFFAKER   LOOSLEY

## Kappa Delta Sigma



# Kappa Delta Sigma



*Local  
Established  
1917*

## Faculty Member

SAMUEL M. P. DOLAN

## Seniors

RAYMOND ARCHIBALD

BERT C. PALMER

## Juniors

MERLE J. LOOSLEY

RICHARD M. WEBER

## Sophomores

NEAL M. HUFFAKER

ERNEST R. PALFREY

MARION E. TULIVER

ALVIN D. HOBART

ERNEL E. STEARNS

## Pledges

JAMES A. LADD

NORMAN POWNE

W. EARL HUMPHREY

FRED T. INGRAM

ROBERT R. GORDON

RAY BAKER



|      |           |            |           |          |         |
|------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|
|      |           | TIMBERLAKE | FJELSTED  | BOLT     |         |
| ROHR | VAN LUVEN | BRODERS    | DICKERSON | MCINTYRE | GARBUTT |
|      | SEBO      | BINGHAM    | LAYTON    | FRYER    | MC EWEN |
|      | SWEENEY   | FORTNER    | DR. SIMMS | HYDE     | CONKLIN |

## Kappa Theta Rho



# Kappa Theta Rho



*Local  
Established  
1917*

## Faculty Member

B. T. SIMMS

## Senior

D. BROOKS SWEENEY

## Juniors

JAMES B. HYDE

DONALD V. CONKLIN

CLARENCE SEBO

## Sophomores

CURTIS H. BINGHAM

CLORIN J. LAYTON

CLAUDE H. FRYER

VERNON E. McEWEN

THOMAS H. SMITH

DELBERT D. KIRCHENSCHLAGER

## Pledges

LEELAND BOLT

FRANK G. ROEHR

PHILIP S. GARBUTT

RAYMOND W. DICKERSON

MERRITT E. TIMBERLAKE





FREYBERGER   WRIGHT   LEWTHWAITE   EVERHART   E. CHRISTENSEN   PATCHIN  
 SMITH   BAIN   OWENS   TILDEN   BROADWAY   WELLER   FARMER  
 CORDELL   CARLSON   NEVIUS   BARSS   KELLOGG   H. CHRISTENSEN   BODLE   GROVES

## Omega Upsilon



# Omega Upsilon



*Local  
Established  
1918*

## Faculty Member

H. P. BARSS

## Seniors

RALPH L. KELLOGG      JOHN R. NEVIUS  
HENRY N. CHRISTENSEN

## Juniors

ORVAL M. BODLE      WALTER M. BAIN  
ARTHUR A. CARLSON      ROSHAL M. GROVES  
HOWARD A. CORDELLE

## Sophomores

ALONZO PATCHIN      EMIL CHRISTENSEN

## Freshman

HOWARD A. TILDEN

## Pledges

GEORGE H. FREYBERGER      CLYDE B. WRIGHT  
NORMAN A. LEWTHWAITE      CALVIN R. SMITH  
WILLIAM WELLER      P. CLIFTON BROADWAY  
LESLIE E. EVERHART

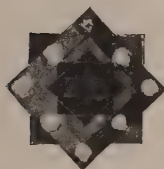


SANDON GARST SHUMAKER BEAN SOUTH  
 KLINGER SCOLLARD BOYAKIN LUNGREN WALSTED COFFEY DAVIDS  
 JOHNSON KLEINAU ATWOOD WALKER FOSTER STORGARD KUEHNER  
 LUEBKE IRVING STONE MCCULLOUGH ENGLISH ENTERMILLE GREGG BITNEY

## Zeta Epsilon



## Zeta Epsilon



*Local  
Established  
1918*

**Faculty Member**  
C. B. McCULLOUGH

**Post-Graduate**  
HERMAN A. STONE

### **Seniors**

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| RODNEY GREGG    | JAMES M. LEUBKE |
| RALPH E. IRVING | P. F. ENGLISH   |
| FRED ENTERMILLE |                 |

### **Sophomores**

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| CLYDE GRANT     | LAURENCE SOUTH    |
| DEWEY H. BITNEY | JOSEPH S. BOYAKIN |
| JOHN WALSTEAD   | CARL S. KLEINAU   |

### **Freshman**

HAROLD T. JOHNSON

### **Pledges**

|                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| R. E. WALKER   | LLOYD KLINGER     |
| DALE D. ATWOOD | W. R. SHUMAKER    |
| GLEN LENGREN   | BRUCE C. BEAN     |
| VICTOR COFFEY  | ARNOLD G. DAVIDS  |
| CECIL SCOLLARD | RICHARD KUEHNER   |
| HARRY SANDON   | WILLIAM H. FOSTER |
| ERIC STORGARD  |                   |



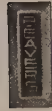


DALTON    COLLINSON    DOWLING    THOMPSON    CLOUGH  
 EIKELMAN    YOE    HOUCK    ARTHUR    VERSTEEG    PRICE  
 EMERY    CORY    NIELSON    HENDERSON    RICKSON

## Beavers



## Beavers



*Local  
Established  
1919*

### Faculty Member

W. J. GILMORE

### Seniors

WILLIAM M. CORY

SIDNEY M. NIELSON

### Juniors

ALBERT J. EIKELMAN

BURDETTE EMERY

GEORGE HENDERSON

CARL A. RICKSON

### Sophomores

ERNEST C. ARTHUR

MARCUS M. MAY

F. EARL PRICE

J. EDWIN HOUCK

RAY M. VERSTEEG

### Freshmen

ALFRED B. CLOUGH

BARNES COLLINSON

LIONEL C. DALTON

FRANK J. DOWLING

WAYNE P. LODER

J. GORDON THOMPSON

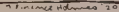
HAROLD S. YOE

## Greek Letter Societies

**I**N a comparatively short space of time the fraternity question on the O. A. C. campus has assumed a momentous weight. Eighteen National Greek Letter Societies, men's and women's, have made their appearance within a brief space of four years, and as many local organizations are petitioning or contemplate petitioning national societies.

The fraternities have always endeavored to meet those issues which confront organizations of their kind and have put forth every effort to unify their activities. The cementing of Greek ideals with the ultimate object of the advancement of their Alma Mater have been co-ordinate factors in maintaining their activity. Appreciating the responsibilities and obligations which rest with organizations of their nature there has been a constant advocacy of progress along those paths which show biggest promise of future success. The democracy so indigenous to our campus has always been maintained with an ever present realization of its true worth.

With the development of peace terms comes the dawn of a new era whose existing conditions will be of a new nature and with it will come new problems that will confront the Greek Letter Societies. Their future welfare will be in proportion to the ability with which they meet these new issues. Their right to existence can be maintained just so long as they give good, sound reasons for their continuance. It is with a full realization of these conditions that the fraternities have made ready to meet the changes necessary. Located in a sphere whose broadest principles are based on fraternalism the Oregon Agricultural College offers excellent opportunity for the Greek Letter Societies to carry on their work.



# WOMEN'S FRATERNITIES



## Women's Fraternities

### Nationals

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| ALPHA CHI OMEGA   | GAMMA PHI BETA    |
| PI BETA PHI       | SIGMA KAPPA       |
| CHI OMEGA         | DELTA DELTA DELTA |
| KAPPA ALPHA THETA | DELTA ZETA        |

### Locals

|           |            |
|-----------|------------|
| DELTA PSI | GAMMA IOTA |
| ALPHA RHO |            |



MCCAW STRIEF EWELL STEELE STEWART HARBKE HAINES COLPITTS  
 CHAMBERS PIERCE CHADBOURNE HUTCHINS BACON FISHER MARTENS  
 BOLTON HOLMES HARRINGTON RAINS CHILDS ROBINSON

## Pan-Hellenic

Dean MARY E. FAWCETT

### Alpha Chi Omega

DOROTHY CHAMBERS  
 BERNICE HAINES

### Delta Delta Delta

LUCILE PIERCE  
 DOROTHY CHILDS

### Kappa Alpha Theta

HAZEL STRIEF  
 RUNA BACON

### Chi Omega

HELEN HARRINGTON  
 FLORENCE HOLMES

### Gamma Iota

MAMIE MARTENS  
 CATHERINE ROBINSON

### Sigma Kappa

BESSIE MCCAW  
 RUTH STEELE

### Gamma Phi Beta

BERTHA FISHER  
 RUTH STEWART

### Pi Beta Phi

OPAL RAINS  
 ESTELLE CHADBOURNE

### Delta Psi

HELEN HARBKE  
 GENEVIEVE BOLTON

### Alpha Rho

ELAINE EWELL  
 OLIVE COLPITTS



FINCH LIVINGOOD PROCTOR DONACA READEN PATTERSON HOFELICH  
 WAKEMAN OLNSTEAD CRAFT HALEY JONES HAINES ROBINSON JACOBSON MOORE  
 MILLS SWEENEY ELKINS BAILIFF EAST POWERS FUNK COVELL HEDLUND PEARSON  
 .KENNEDY COPSON STROME KINGSLEY CHAMBERS BERCHTOLD HALEY BRYE KERR

## Alpha Chi Omega



# Alpha Chi Omega



*Organized, 1885*

Chi Chapter Founded, 1915  
25 College Chapters — 5000 Members

## Faculty Advisor

JUNE SEELEY COPSON

### 1919

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| KATHERINE STROME | EVERETTE KINGSLEY  |
| HELEN HALEY      | FLORENCE BERCHTOLD |
| VERNE POWERS     |                    |

### 1920

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| ELSIE BRAUN     | IRENE BRYE       |
| EDITH BAILIFF   | GERTRUDE EAST    |
| HELEN ELKINS    | MARJORIE SCHUTT  |
| MARGARET COVELL | GENIEVE KERR     |
| VERA FUNK       | RUTH KENNEDY     |
| ELYNORE SWEENEY | DOROTHY CHAMBERS |

### 1921

|                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| BERNICE HAINES | CLARA HEDLUND   |
| EDNA PEARSON   | ROMA JACOBSEN   |
| SUSAN HALEY    | GENEVIEVE JONES |
| EMMA CRAFT     | IRENE ROBINSON  |
| CAMILLA MILLS  |                 |

## Pledges

|                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| DORA FINCH     | HELEN LIVINGOOD    |
| NATHIEL DONACA | ANNETTE WAKEMAN    |
| AMNA HOEFELICH | JEANETTE PATTERSON |
| LAURA MOORE    | BETTY PROCTER      |
| MARY OLMSTEAD  | ERMA READEN        |



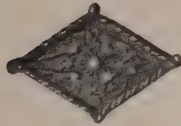


WILLIAMS MATTLEY HILL LEINER PRESCOTT RAWLINGS  
 ERNST LANDESS BILLINGSLY JOHNSON SPITZBART PETERSON WATSON SMITH  
 DYKES CURTIS CHADBOURNE RAINS DORN HUTCHINS HAWLEY

## Phi Beta Phi



# Πi Beta Πhi



*Organized, 1867*

Oregon Beta Chapter Founded July, 1917  
57 College Chapters—9750 Members

1919

OPAL RAINS

ESTELLE CHADBOURNE

1920

IRENE CURTIS

FRANCELE HAWLEY

GEORGENE HUTCHINS

LOIS DORN

THELMA DYKES

1921

NEVA BILLINGSLEY

DAISY ERNST

NETTIE PETERSON

VIRGINIA SMITH

ESTHER SPITZBART

DOROTHY LANDESS

GLADYS JOHNSON

MARGARET WATSON

## Pledges

GRACE LEINER

HELEN MATLEY

ELIZABETH HILL

RUTH RAWLINGS

HOIGE WILLIAMS

ELVA PRESCOTT

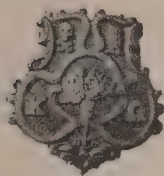


KIES HOGSHIRE HENDERSON WALCH CASTNER HALL  
 HOLMES COWLEY CARNES LENOX HOLMES FULTON  
 MYERS DAY FRENCH APPLEBY RESING CATTON LONG

## Chi Omega



# Chi Omega



*Organized, 1895*

Eta Epsilon Chapter Founded October, 1917  
36 College Chapters—5000 Members

1919

HELEN HARRINGTON

1920

|              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| ETHEL LONG   | FLORENCE HOLMES |
| HELEN FULTON | DORIS COWLEY    |
| GLADYS LENOX |                 |

1921

|                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| GLADYS KIES    | MARY HOLMES     |
| LUCILLE RESING | FRANCES CASTNER |
| MILDRED CATTON | JOAN HOGSHIRE   |
| MARION IDE     |                 |

## Pledges

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| MARY APPLEBY   | DIEDRE CARNES    |
| GENE HENDERSON | MILDRED FRENCH   |
| LEOTTA DAY     | MARY LAURA MYERS |
| MARY HALL      | BESSIE WALCH     |





CHAMBERS YATES CRANDALL WEST  
 GULLIFORD MENDENHALL WRIGHT PERNOT SHEA ROGERS MORRILL  
 RICHARDSON WINERMUTE NISLEY STRAIN SCHARPF NICHOLSON DAWSON WOODWARD  
 WAITE CARTER STRIEF BACON MAGNUSON SMITH

## Kappa Alpha Theta



# Kappa Alpha Theta



*Organized, 1870*

Beta Epsilon Chapter Founded November, 1917  
43 College Chapters—6300 Members

## 1919

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| KATHERINE WAITE | CLAIRE CARTER  |
| RUNA BACON      | HAZEL MAGNUSON |

## 1920

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| GRACE SMITH      | ESTHER SHEA      |
| MARIE MENDENHALL | STEPHANIE STRAIN |
| DOROTHY MORRILL  | EVA KELLY        |
| MARION WEST      | HAZEL STRIEF     |

IRENE YEATMAN

## 1921

|                |                      |
|----------------|----------------------|
| RUTH CHAMBERS  | MARY WOODWARD        |
| GRACE CRANDALL | ELIZABETH RICHARDSON |
| RUTH LIVINGOOD | IRMA YATES           |

MARGARET RODGERS

## Pledges

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| DOROTHY PERNOT   | JANET DAWSON    |
| BARBARA NISLEY   | CAROLYN WRIGHT  |
| DAPHNE GULLIFORD | ALMA SCHARPF    |
| GLADYS WINERMUTE | RUTH CRITTENDEN |
| LUCILE SNYDER    | RUTH NICHOLSON  |



MORTON SANDON McKILLOP D. WALKER LEWIS  
 JAMIESON TAYLOR HOVENDON SVENSON RICH GRAY FJELSTEDT  
 CRAWFORD ARISS WHEELER TOLLEFSON MIDDLEKAUFT LINDSAY STEWART PRICE  
 HICKS SANDON SELOVER LINVILLE FISHER ELLIOTT HOUCK BROWN

## Gamma Phi Beta



# Gamma Phi Beta



*Organized, 1874*

Chi Chapter Founded April, 1918  
23 College Chapters—2500 Members

## 1919

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| TELETE LANDRAM  | AGNES HOUCK     |
| DORCAS ELLIOTT  | ETHEL WALKER    |
| BERTHA FISHER   | HELEN SANDON    |
| MYRTLE LINVILLE | ELEANOR SELOVER |

## 1920

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| RUTH STEWART  | DOROTHY ARISS |
| FRANCES BROWN | EVA WHEELER   |
| ELISE PRICE   | HAZEL HICKS   |

EDITH LINDSAY

## 1921

|                  |                          |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| LILLIAN CRAWFORD | LYNETTE SVENSON          |
| ADELE LEWIS      | ECKFORD CAMERON-THOMPSON |

## Pledges

|                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| GRACE HOVENDEN | VERE JAMISON   |
| GLADYS MORTON  | VIDA RICH      |
| NETA MCKILLOP  | RHODA TAYLOR   |
| GLENVA GAY     | KATE FJELDSTED |





R. McCaw   ABRAHAMS   LINQUIST   WALL  
 ROSS   MENTZER   STEELE   ERWIN   HOLMES   DURETTE  
 ERICKSEN   ROBINSON   THRONE   M. McCaw   I. STEELE   SHAY   STRAIN  
 JOHNSTON   WILSON   HEIDER   B. McCaw   MILLER   TWEED   WHILLOCK   KNOIL

## Sigma Kappa



# Sigma Kappa



*Organized, 1874*

Upsilon Chapter Founded May, 1918  
19 College Chapters—2000 Members

## Faculty Advisors

GRACE ROSAEN SIEFERT      BERTHA WHILLOCK

### 1919

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| EVANGELINE DYE  | STELLA WILSON |
| EULA MILLER     | LORENA HEIDER |
| CATHERINE TWEED |               |

### 1920

|                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| LUCILLE ROSS   | ISABELLE STEELE |
| RUTH STEELE    | BESSIE McCAW    |
| NORMA ERICKSON | ADA ERWIN       |

### 1921

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| RUTH McCAW       | HAZEL STRAIN  |
| ELISE ROBINSON   | ALTA MENTZER  |
| THELMA THRONE    | MERLE DURETTE |
| DOROTHEA ABRAHAM | MILLCENT WALL |
| MARIE McCAW      |               |

## Pledges

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| ALEYNA LINQUIST | PHYLLIS PIPER |
| RUTH JOHNSTON   | GRETA SHAY    |
| GLADYS MURRAY   |               |



McDOUGALL CHRISTIANSEN YOUNG LANGLEY WHEELER ROGERS  
 COHILL KING EBERT PIERCE CHRISTIANSEN FREEMAN CHILDS TOLES  
 BUSCH WHARTON CHRISTIANSEN HOLLINGSWORTH EATON ABBOTT LUNDGREN

## Delta Delta Delta



# Delta Delta Delta



## Faculty Advisors

MINNIE KALBUS

SARA PRENTISS

1919

HAZEL CHRISTIANSEN

DOROTHY CHILDS

ALICE LUNDGREN

FRANCES EATON

CHRISTINE ABBOTT

1920

LUCILLE PIERCE

ESTHER HOLLINGSWORTH

LULU CHRISTIANSEN

VICTORIA COHILL

LOLA FREEMAN

1921

ETHEL WHEELER

ETHEL LANGELY

LAVINA ROGERS

## Pledges

WILLA GRAHAM

ISABELLE STOUT

HELEN KING

ALICE YOUNG

FLORENCE WHARTON

LEILA MACDOUGALL

LENA CHRISTIANSEN

ELIZABETH EBERT

MARTHA TOLES

ESTHER BUSCH





|        |          |           |        |           |         |        |       |
|--------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|-------|
|        |          | DODSON    | POLING | EARLE     |         |        |       |
|        | CHANDLER | HENDRICKS | JENKS  | FERGUSON  | SIMMS   | TOWLE  |       |
| MICHEL | PORTER   | DYSKOW    | BAILEY | KEPPINGER | WATT    |        | MOORE |
|        | ZIEGLER  | DARBY     | HARBKE | GARBER    | RAYMOND | BOLTON |       |

## Delta Psi



# Delta Psi



Local, Established December, 1918

## Faculty Advisors

MRS. H. M. WIGHT

MISS MARGUERITE TEMPLETON

1919

GENEVIEVE BOLTON

UNA DARBY

LAURA ZIEGLER

THAYER RAYMOND

HAZEL GARBER

1920

NELLIE PORTER

VERNA KEPPINGER

MARGARET BAILEY

GENEVIEVE MOORE

1921

HELEN HARBKE

ANNABELLE CHANDLER

BERTHA WATT

IDA HENDRICKS

MARGARET DYSKOW

MARYLEE JENKS

FLORENCE TOWLE

RUTH FERGUSON

## Pledges

LEONA DODSON

MARGARET MICHEL

HELEN POLING

AUDREY EARL

FLOY SIMS



|        |         |         |          |         |        |           |
|--------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|-----------|
| SCEA   | U'REN   | GAY     | ANDERSON | MILLER  | RENNIE | GOLDSTAUB |
| SILVER | SLAYTON | NICHOLS | SLAYTON  | BARRATT | COOPER | ROBERTSON |
|        | GRANT   | BOAK    | JENKINS  | MARTENS | BARNUM | THOMPSON  |

## Gamma Iota



## Gamma Iota



Local, Organized 1918

### Faculty Advisor

MISS HELEN LEE DAVIS

### 1919

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| MILDRED SLAYTON     | MABEL SLAYTON   |
| CATHERINE ROBERTSON | ALTHA COOPER    |
| MARJORIE BARRATT    | ELEANOR NICHOLS |

### 1920

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| MAMIE MARTENS      | HELEN SCEA |
| JOSEPHINE THOMPSON | RUTH GAY   |

### 1921

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| MURIEL U'REN  | MILDRED GRANT |
| DORIS JENKINS | MARION BARNUM |

### Pledges

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| ALICE RENNIE        | ELLEN ANDERSON |
| GLADYS MILLER       | GAIL BOAK      |
| JOSEPHINE GOLDSTAUB | LOUISE SILER   |





|          |         |          |             |          |        |
|----------|---------|----------|-------------|----------|--------|
|          | SANFORD | YEXLIE   | JACKSON     | NILES    |        |
| CHANEY   | BODZIEN | SAUNDERS | L. SAUNDERS | GREENE   |        |
| HERSHNER | YEXLIE  | RUSSELL  | KNIPS       | FELKER   | LARSEN |
| KNIPS    | EWELL   | BLACK    | RICE        | COLPITTS | SINKS  |

## Alpha Rho



# Alpha Rho



Reorganized April, 1918

1919

GLADYS RICE

KATHLEEN BLACK

1920

LENORE SINKS

ELAINE EWELL

OLIVE COLPITTS

1921

MAYBELLE KNIPS

AVIS KNIPS

HELEN BOBZIEN

ESTHER SAUNDERS

LIDA SAUNDERS

JUANITA CHANEY

IDA SARFARA

## Pledges

CLARA KNIPS

FLORENCE LARSON

ZELMA JACKSON

LYLE YEXLEY

MYRLE YEXLEY

FRANCES HERSHNER

FLORENCE NILES

ALTA RUSSELL

GWENDOLYN GRETE

FAYE GREEN



|        |           |          |          |             |        |
|--------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|
| McComb | A. FEIKE  | PARKER   | NELSON   | MOORE       |        |
| Hazen  | GARNJOBST | EDWARDS  | GARDNER  | LIENKAEMPER | BARNUM |
| BEALS  | TURNER    | Z. FEIKE | LOUGHARY | IRELAND     | COLE   |

## Delta Zeta

*Organized 1902*

Chi Chapter, Founded April, 1919

21 College Chapters—5,000 members

### Faculty Member

GERTRUDE E. McELFRESH

### Seniors

ZELTA FEIKE

ELITHE LOUGHARY

### Juniors

EDITH IRELAND  
ERMA BEALS

MARGARITE TURNER  
MAPLE COLE

### Sophomores

WINNIFRED HAZEN  
LAURA GARNJOBST  
DOROTHY EDWARDS  
ESTHER GARDNER

GERTRUDE LIENKAEMPER  
MARY McCOMB  
ARLINE BARNUM

### Freshmen

ALICE FEIKE  
FRANCES PARKER

HELEN MOORE  
BERNICE NELSON

# HOUSE CLUBS







HELMAR POWERS SHAVER LUEBKE MOFFITT MYERS HAMBLIN  
 SIMPSON HALL ALEXANDER SHELTON ABBOTT DeFRANCE  
 TUTHILL McCLANATHAN LONG LEMON MCCORMACK CHASE WILLOUGHBY

## Cambridge Club



# Cambridge Club



*Organized 1916*

## Faculty Member

PROFESSOR E. B. LEMON

## Senior

ELMO B. CHASE

## Juniors

|                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| CARL D. LONG        | LEWIS H. TUTHILL      |
| RALPH S. WILLOUGHBY | ROBERT A. MCCLANATHAN |
| HARRY ALEXANDER     | GEORGE J. HALL        |
| GURNSEY H. ABBOTT   | C. ELDON SIMPSON      |
| WILBUR W. SHELTON   |                       |

## Sophomores

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| RALPH SHAVER      | RAYMOND E. MCCORMACK |
| WILLIAM M. LEUBKE | IRVING A. DEFANCE    |

## Freshmen

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| RUSSELL A. MOFFITT | OSCAR M. HELMAR     |
| SIDNEY M. POWERS   | SYLVESTER E. MEYER  |
| KENNETH E. HAMBLIN | ROLAND A. DADDYSMAN |



FEIKE  
McCOLLOUGH

KELSEY  
SCHUTT

SHAW  
JOHNSON

## Waldo Hall Club

### OFFICERS

|                  |   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| ZELTA FEIKE      | - | - | - | - | - | President             |
| HAZEL KELSEY     | - | - | - | - | - | Vice-president        |
| HELEN SHAW       | - | - | - | - | - | Second Vice-president |
| ADDIE McCOLLOUGH | - | - | - | - | - | Secretary             |
| MAJORY SCHUTT    | - | - | - | - | - | Treasurer             |
| ELLEN JOHNSON    | - | - | - | - | - | Barometer Reporter    |





## Waldo Hall Club

During the year of 1907, Mrs. Clara Waldo, who holds the unique position of being the only woman on the Board of Regents, appeared before that body and pled for a dormitory for the college women. The plea was granted, resulting that same year in the erection of the large well-planned building bearing this name in compliment to its benefactress.







DUNNING  
REYNOLDS

MAGG  
DUNNING

AEILS  
WARD

## Cauthorn Hall Club

### OFFICERS

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |                              |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| MARILLA DUNNING | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i>             |
| ESTHER MAGG     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>First Vice-president</i>  |
| MARGARET AEILS  | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Second Vice-president</i> |
| GLADYS REYNOLDS | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i>             |
| EVA DUNNING     | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>             |
| LILLIAN WARD    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Barometer Reporter</i>    |



## Cauthorn Hall Club

Cauthorn Hall has undoubtedly housed more people during its existence than any other building in Corvallis. Founded as a boys' dormitory in 1891 and as such it continued until 1913, when college authorities found it necessary to convert Cauthorn into a girls' dormitory.

The girls residing at Cauthorn constitute the Cauthorn Hall Club which has for its purpose the promotion of efficient cooperation and congenial relationship of its members.





*Top*—WALDO HALL. *Bottom*—AGRICULTURAL BUILDING



# HONOR



# FRATERNITIES

Möbel Specht





|           |      |          |            |           |        |
|-----------|------|----------|------------|-----------|--------|
|           | BECK | WHITAKER | NIELSON    | RADCLIFFE |        |
| STEUSLOFF |      | SWEENEY  | ENTERMILLE | FLUHARTY  | PARKER |

## Alpha Zeta

### OFFICERS

|                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| J. RALPH BECK      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Chancellor</i> |
| LESLIE C. WHITAKER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Scribe</i>     |
| P. B. SWEENEY      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Censor</i>     |
| S. M. NIELSON      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i>  |
| E. E. RADCLIFFE    | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Chronicler</i> |

# Alpha Zeta



*Founded 1897*

Honorary Agricultural Fraternity

## ROLL—ACTIVE MEMBERS

### Seniors

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| RALPH BECK      | CLAUD STEUSLOFF  |
| LESLIE WHITAKER | P. B. SWEENEY    |
| S. M. NIELSON   | F. D. ENTERMILLE |
| E. E. RADCLIFF  | F. O. FLUHARTY   |

### Juniors

|               |             |
|---------------|-------------|
| E. J. EDWARDS | ALAN PARKER |
|---------------|-------------|

### Honorary Faculty Members

|                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| O. D. CENTER, Illinois      | H. E. TWEED, W. S. C.      |
| E. F. KRAUS, Michigan       | L. W. WING, Maine          |
| P. S. LUCAS, Purdue         | ROBERT WITHYCOMB, Illinois |
| P. V. MARIS, Missouri       | E. L. PORTER, Iowa         |
| O. M. NELSON, Wisconsin     | W. S. KADDERLY, O. A. C.   |
| F. C. REIMER, Michigan      | A. J. MAUNEEK, O. A. C.    |
| N. S. ROBB, Kansas          | H. A. SCHOOTH, O. A. C.    |
| H. D. SCUDDER, Illinois     | ERIC ENGLUND, O. A. C.     |
| B. F. SHEEHAN, Iowa         | W. H. MARIS, O. A. C.      |
| B. T. SIMMS, North Carolina | CLAIR WILKES, O. A. C.     |

Alpha Zeta, the oldest and largest Agricultural fraternity in the country, was founded in 1897, a little over twenty years ago. Its membership of more than 2700 embraces the major share of the most distinguished leaders and investigators in agriculture in the country. In its 26 chapters are included all the leading institutions of the United States.

Alpha Zeta is a strictly honorary fraternity with chapters granted to institutions of the highest standing. Active membership is granted to those students having the highest qualities of character, leadership, and scholarship in the Junior, Senior and Graduate classes in Agriculture.

Leadership in the furtherance of scientific agriculture is the guiding principal of the fraternity.



|         |         |           |            |          |  |
|---------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|--|
|         | COVELL  | GRAF      | McCULLOUGH | DEARBORN |  |
| SMITH   | MEYERS  | MARSHALL  | FUDGE      | BULLIS   |  |
| SCHWARZ | NICHOLS | ARCHIBALD | RICKETTS   | ROBINSON |  |

## Sigma Tau

### OFFICERS

|                                        |                  |                                               |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| GEORGE VINTON ROBINSON                 | <i>President</i> | RAYMOND ARCHIBALD - - <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| ELLSWORTH G. RICKETTS                  | <i>Secretary</i> | JULIAN S. MARSHALL - - <i>Corr. Secretary</i> |
| BENJAMIN H. NICHOLS - <i>Historian</i> |                  |                                               |

### Honorary Members

|                            |                          |                        |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| DEAN G. A. COVELL          | PROFESSOR R. H. DEARBORN | PROFESSOR S. H. GRAF   |
| PROFESSOR C. B. McCULLOUGH |                          | PROFESSOR C. B. THOMAS |

### Alumni Members

|             |                   |              |               |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| D. R. SMITH | FRANCIS P. MEYERS | D. E. BULLIS | STANLEY MYERS |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|

### Active Members

|                        |                       |                    |                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| GEORGE VINTON ROBINSON | RAYMOND ARCHIBALD     | JULIAN S. MARSHALL |                   |
| BENJAMIN H. NICHOLS    | ELLSWORTH G. RICKETTS | LAWRENCE FUDGE     | GEORGE M. SCHWARZ |



BEXELL      DUBACH      LEMON      SEIBERT      LONG  
SABIN      HACKETT      LODELL      REARDON      SHELTON

## Alpha Kappa Psi



### OFFICERS

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| EMIL E. SEIBERT | - | - | - | - | - | <i>President</i> |
| CARL D. LONG    | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Secretary</i> |
| LYNN P. SABIN   | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Treasurer</i> |

### Faculty Members

DEAN BEXELL      DR. DUBACH      E. B. LEMON

### Members

J. F. HACKETT      HENRY REARDON      CARL LODELL      W. W. SHELTON

Alpha Kappa Psi, the national honorary commercial fraternity is represented at this institution by the Theta Chapter, which was installed in May, 1914.

Only Juniors and Seniors are eligible. Each man must have three pronounced qualifications before election to membership. The requisites are: clean manhood, able scholarship and power of leadership as demonstrated by student activities.

Faculty men are eligible to membership as honorary members.





|           |          |         |          |         |         |          |
|-----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|
| ARCHIBALD | RICKETTS | KENNEDY | FEIKE    | REARDON | DING    | ABBOTT   |
| STROME    | MORRIS   | RAINS   | ROBINSON | ZIEGLER | SEIBERT | CANTRALL |
| TEUTSCH   | SABIN    | WATT    | BRYE     | SWEENEY | GARDNER | PRICE    |

## Forum

### OFFICERS

|                    |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| RAYMOND ARCHIBALD  | - | - | - | - | - | Chancellor      |
| ELLSWORTH RICKETTS | - | - | - | - | - | Vice-chancellor |
| RUTH KENNEDY       | - | - | - | - | - | Scribe          |
| ZELTA FEIKE        | - | - | - | - | - | Treasurer       |

# Forum



## Seniors

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| RAYMOND ARCHIBALD | ELLSWORTH RICKETTS |
| ZELTA FEIKE       | KATHERINE STROME   |
| FRANK DING        | CHRISTINE ABBOTT   |
| RAY MORRIS        | GEORGE ROBINSON    |
| OPAL RAINS        | LAURA ZIEGLER      |

## Juniors

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| HENRY REARDEN   | RUTH KENNEDY   |
| IRENE BRYE      | HELEN GARDENER |
| EMIL SEIBERT    | OTTO CANTRALL  |
| ELYNORE SWEENEY | WILLIAM TEUSCH |
| ROBERT WATT     | ELISE PRICE    |
|                 | LYNN SABIN     |

The Forum was organized by the Junior and Senior classes in the spring of 1914. It is the only honorary society in which its members are selected from the entire student body. The primary purpose is to recognize efficiency in scholarship among junior and senior students. Election is made to the society by its own members, through the cooperation of a committee selected from the faculty. To become a member is a decided honor for the election is based upon scholarship, student activities and sociability.

## Gamma Sigma Delta



### OFFICERS

|                |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                        |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|
| P. B. BRANDT   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Chancellor</i>      |
| C. E. OWENS    | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Vice-chancellor</i> |
| C. S. BREWSTER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Scribe</i>          |

The Honor Society of Agriculture, Gamma Sigma Delta, is strictly honorary in its character, being on a par with any other honor society such as Sigma Xi and Phi Beta Kappa.

The object of the society is to encourage high standards of scholarship in all branches of agricultural science and educational and a high degree of excellence in agriculture pursuits. Membership is conferred upon those students of the graduating and post-graduating classes in agriculture who have shown exceptional ability and upon alumni and faculty members who have rendered signal services to the cause of agriculture development.

Senior students must be within one semester of graduation and their scholarship record must be such as to place them among the upper one-fourth of the graduating class.



# MILITARY







## The Student Army Training Corps

**A**FTER the United States entered the war against the Central Powers, a great wave of patriotism swept over the country. This was true especially of the younger men of the nation. This sort of patriotism was such that prompted men to enlist at once without first considering in what manner they would best serve their country. France and England went through this stage and as a result men who were studying along technical lines enlisted, and many of them were killed. Had they finished their courses and been fully equipped technically they would have served their country to a far greater extent.

The United States profiting by the costly experience of the two great allies early saw the need for restraining the over-eager youth of America. Our government decided that the men of our nation must be put where they would be doing the greatest amount of good toward winning the war. The government, therefore, organized the Student Army Training Corps. The purpose of this organization was to enlist men in the army and at the same time allow them to attend college that they might acquire a technical education. The tremendous demand for officer material later caused the S. A. T. C. to become an officer material depot.

In meeting the need for officers, emergency camps were organized throughout the country wherein men were trained for the responsible positions of leaders. The S. A. T. C. offered such good material that the best of it was taken for this purpose.

The S. A. T. C. enabled the man who was about to enter college or who was already in college to continue in his particular branch of study. Upon entering school he was enlisted in the army as a private. Regular army routine was the order of the day, including his regular academic subjects. Two hours were allowed each evening for the preparation of the next day's lessons. Regular army officers drilled the men and thus they were early disciplined. The student's conduct during drill in personal appearance and manners, aptitude of command and his grades were the important qualities that were noted. When a call came for men to be trained as leaders in an officers' camp the best were selected and sent.

While in many details faults were found, the Student Army Training Corps was a success inasmuch as it served its purpose well. The men came to college from all parts of the state and from various occupations.



COLONEL A. C. SHARPE, COMMANDING S. A. T. C.





CAPTAIN DANCY, Tactical Officer



CAPTAIN COOPER, Adjutant

### Officers of the S. A. T. C.

**W**ITH THE organizing of the Student Army Training Camp at the Oregon Agricultural College—the United States Government sent there about forty commissioned army officers to train and instruct the men in the Students' Army Training Corps along lines of military science. These officers were all trained men of ability and character, and with their efficient supervision the enthusiasm and interest of the students constantly grew. Under the influence of these splendid men the students of the Student Army Training Corps did not only improve and develop mentally, but physically and morally.

Many of the men were sent to Officers' Training Camps as the result of their training, but unfortunately many of these spirited young men were not per-



*Top Row:* LIEUTS. SIMPSON, WORLEY, HELLER, NILES, YOUNG, GALLISON, ENSIGN WHEELER,  
LIEUTS. VAN HORN, LOOMIS, MOORE, EASTERLY, POWELL, SCHWAN, LOVE

*Lower Row:* LIEUTS. BEACH, LOTHROP, HILLS, KENNON, CAPTAIN COOPER, COLONEL SHARPE,  
CAPTAIN DANCY, CAPTAIN SHARPE, LIEUTS. HOFFMAN, MURPHY, KENNEDY

### Officers of the S. A. T. C.—Continued

mitted to complete the course of officers' training for a commission, having had only a few weeks' training when the armistice was signed by Germany.

There was not a Student Army Corps in the United States accomplishing more than that at the Oregon Agricultural College, and much appreciation is due these officers.



**COMPANY E.**  
LIEUTENANT NORMAN S. GALLISON, Commanding

Company "E" was most generally considered as the best drilled and disciplined company stationed at the College. By their good work they won the honor of escorting the colors at all parades. The large number of upperclassmen in this company contributed largely to its success. They were stationed at Cauthorn Hall.



**COMPANY F.**  
LIEUTENANT ROBERT H. YOUNG, Commanding





**COMPANY E.**  
LIEUTENANT JOHN E. SIMPSON, Assigned

Company "F" was fortunate in being assigned to Waldo barracks more especially as they were permanently quartered there. Commanded by Robert H. Young, a better company of men was hard to find. Admiration of their company commander was manifested in their willingness to support him in any way.



**COMPANY F.**  
LIEUTENANT R. E. LATHROP, Assigned





**COMPANY G.**  
LIEUTENANT R. H. POWELL Commanding

Like Company "F," Company "G" was permanently established in Waldo barracks. Being the only two companies which occupied Waldo during the entire three months, much rivalry and competition was shown throughout the entire period. Honors appeared to be about evenly distributed.



**COMPANY H.**  
LIEUTENANT JOHN C. WORLEY, Commanding



**COMPANY G.**  
LIEUTENANT G. W. MOORE, Assigned

Company "H" was first quartered at Cauthorn Hall, and from there they were moved to the Women's Gymnasium, which was temporarily used as a barracks. Still later they were transferred to Waldo barracks. Thus they received the distinction of trying them all.



**COMPANY H.**  
LIEUTENANT EVERETT E. ESTERLY



*Top*—REGISTERING AT AGRICULTURAL HALL. *Bottom*—APPLYING FOR QUARTERS  
AT "INFORMATION"





*Top*—COLONEL SHARPE READING THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE. *Middle*—PRESIDENT KERR ADDRESSING THE STUDENTS. *Bottom*—TAKING THE OATH OF A SOLDIER





*Top—MASS SINGING AT THE "Y". Bottom—ATHLETIC BOUT IN THE ARMORY.*



*Top—S. A. T. C. AT MESS IN WALDO HALL BARRACKS. Bottom—IN THE ARMORY.*



GUARD MOUNT, A DAILY CEREMONY, WITH MUSIC BY THE S. A. T. C. BAND.





UNITS OF THE S. A. T. C. PARTICIPATING IN THE PARADE IN CELEBRATION  
OF THE ARMISTICE.





REVIEW IN HONOR OF DEMOBILIZATION OF S. A. T. C., DECEMBER 11, 1918. THE UNITS OF THE CORPS ON THE PARADE GROUND.

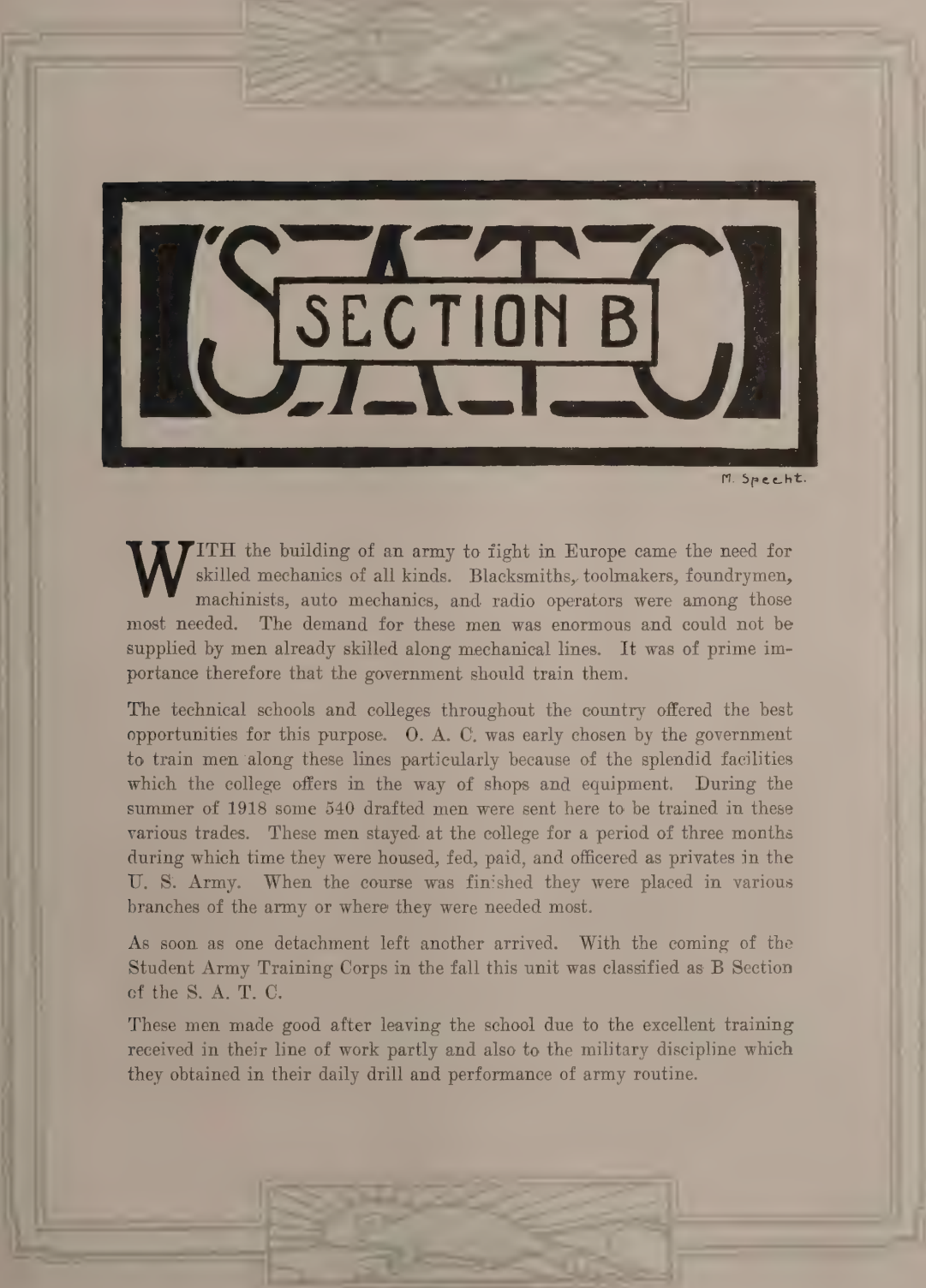


SCENES ON THE UPPER CAMPUS AS THE REVIEWED TROOPS AND THE REVIEWING OFFICERS WERE PROCEEDING TO THE MEN'S GYMNASIUM.



THE NAVY. APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED BLUE JACKETS WERE ENROLLED IN THE S. A. T. C. AS A SPECIAL UNIT.





# S. A. T. C.

## SECTION B

M. Specht.

**W**ITH the building of an army to fight in Europe came the need for skilled mechanics of all kinds. Blacksmiths, toolmakers, foundrymen, machinists, auto mechanics, and radio operators were among those most needed. The demand for these men was enormous and could not be supplied by men already skilled along mechanical lines. It was of prime importance therefore that the government should train them.

The technical schools and colleges throughout the country offered the best opportunities for this purpose. O. A. C. was early chosen by the government to train men along these lines particularly because of the splendid facilities which the college offers in the way of shops and equipment. During the summer of 1918 some 540 drafted men were sent here to be trained in these various trades. These men stayed at the college for a period of three months during which time they were housed, fed, paid, and officered as privates in the U. S. Army. When the course was finished they were placed in various branches of the army or where they were needed most.

As soon as one detachment left another arrived. With the coming of the Student Army Training Corps in the fall this unit was classified as B Section of the S. A. T. C.

These men made good after leaving the school due to the excellent training received in their line of work partly and also to the military discipline which they obtained in their daily drill and performance of army routine.





**COMPANY A.**  
LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. BEACH, Commanding

Company "A," the largest of the B Class companies, was located in the Men's Gymnasium until the barracks was completed. They were then quartered on the top floor of this building. Previous to being demobilized the company fund afforded a grand blowout for all concerned.



**COMPANY B.**  
LIEUTENANT THOMAS V. VAN HORN, Commanding



**COMPANY A.**  
LIEUTENANT CARSON P. NILES, Assigned.

Company "B" was made up of men training to be machinists, auto mechanics, foundrymen, blacksmiths, etc. They occupied the middle floor of the barracks, after being moved from their temporary quarters in the Men's Gymnasium.



**COMPANY B.**  
LIEUTENANT LEE S. DAVIS, Assigned.



**COMPANY C.**

LIEUTENANT HAROLD W. KENNEDY, Commanding

Company "C" was composed almost entirely of Radio operators and Radio electricians. Not having much strenuous work to bother them they were accused of being the liveliest company in the barracks, where they occupied the ground floor.



**COMPANY D.**

ENSIGN L. B. WHEELER, Commanding





#### COMPANY C.

LIEUTENANT ARNOLD H. KOEPKE, Assigned.

The need for officers in the U. S. Navy caused the government to organize naval units in the various colleges and universities throughout the country. These men were training for the naval school at Hoboken, N. J., where they were graduated as Ensigns in the engineering branch. The preparatory course was of two years duration, including drill and academic work.



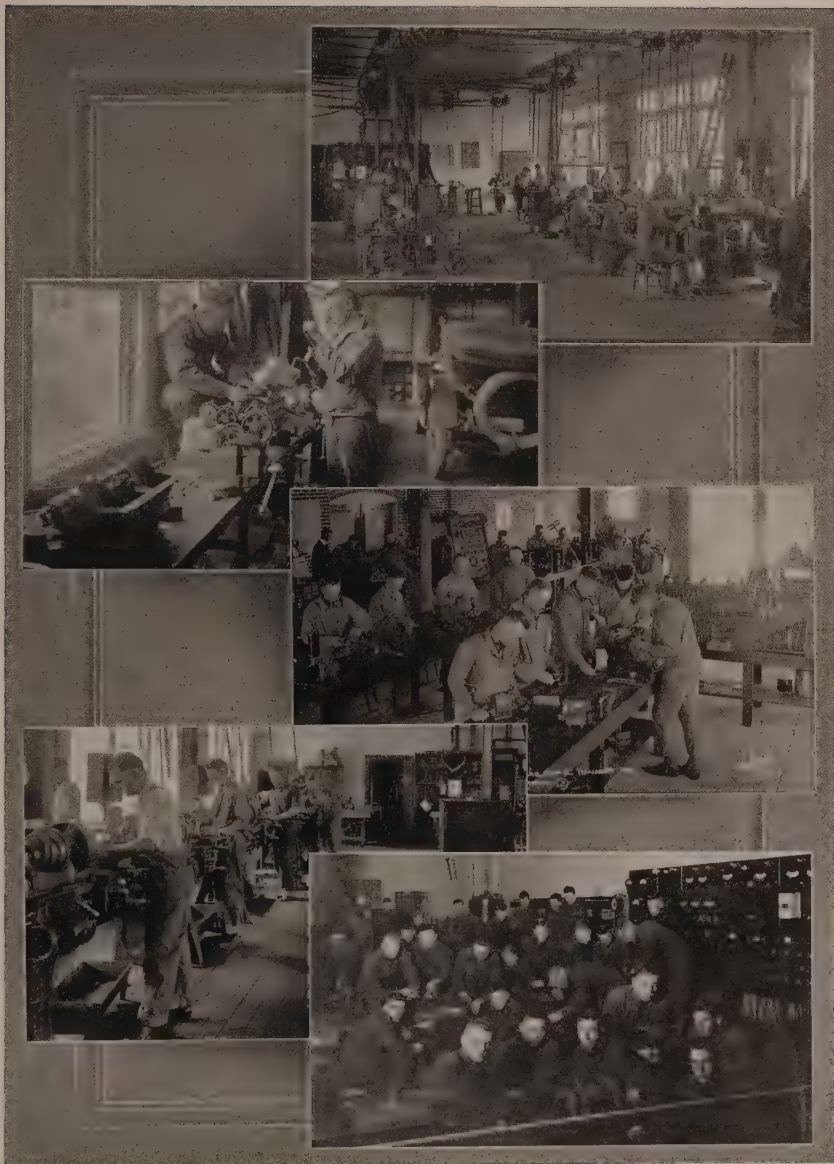
#### COMPANY D.

ENSIGN L. W. WHEELER, U. S. N. R. F., Assigned

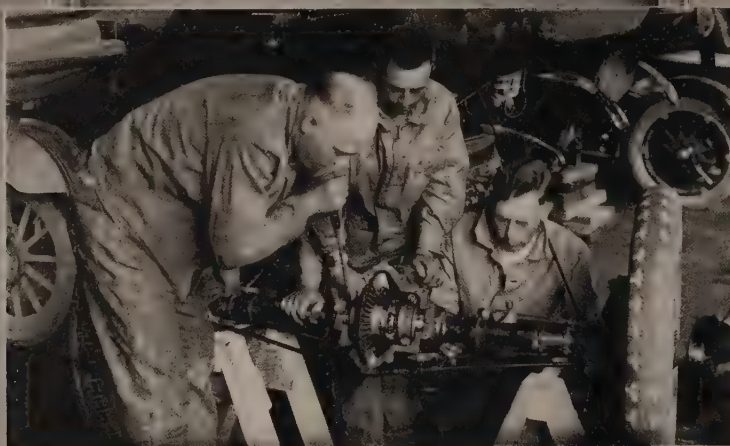




FIRST TRAINING DETACHMENT. *Top*—IN COMPANY FORMATION ON THE EAST QUADRANGLE  
*Bottom*—AT RETREAT.

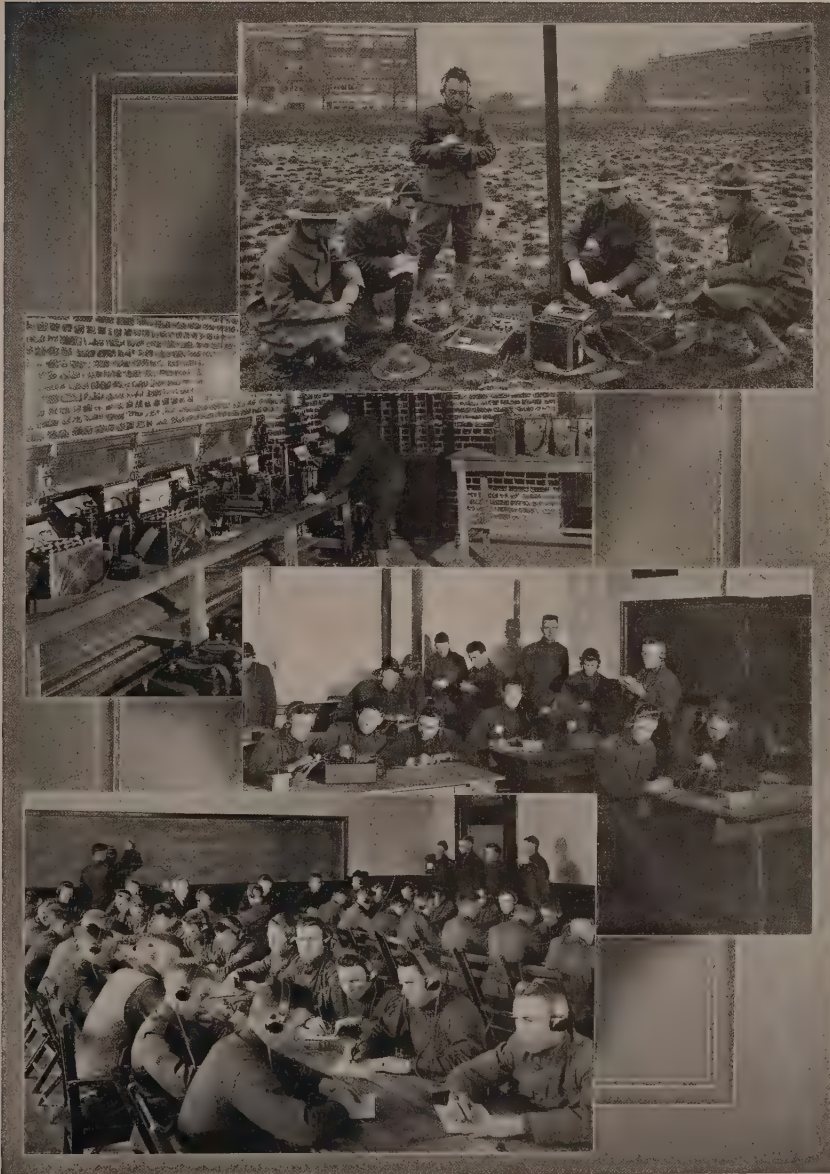


MEN OF THE S. A. T. C. RECEIVED IN THE ENGINEERING SHOPS INTENSIVE TRAINING IN THEIR SPECIAL FIELD OF WAR WORK.



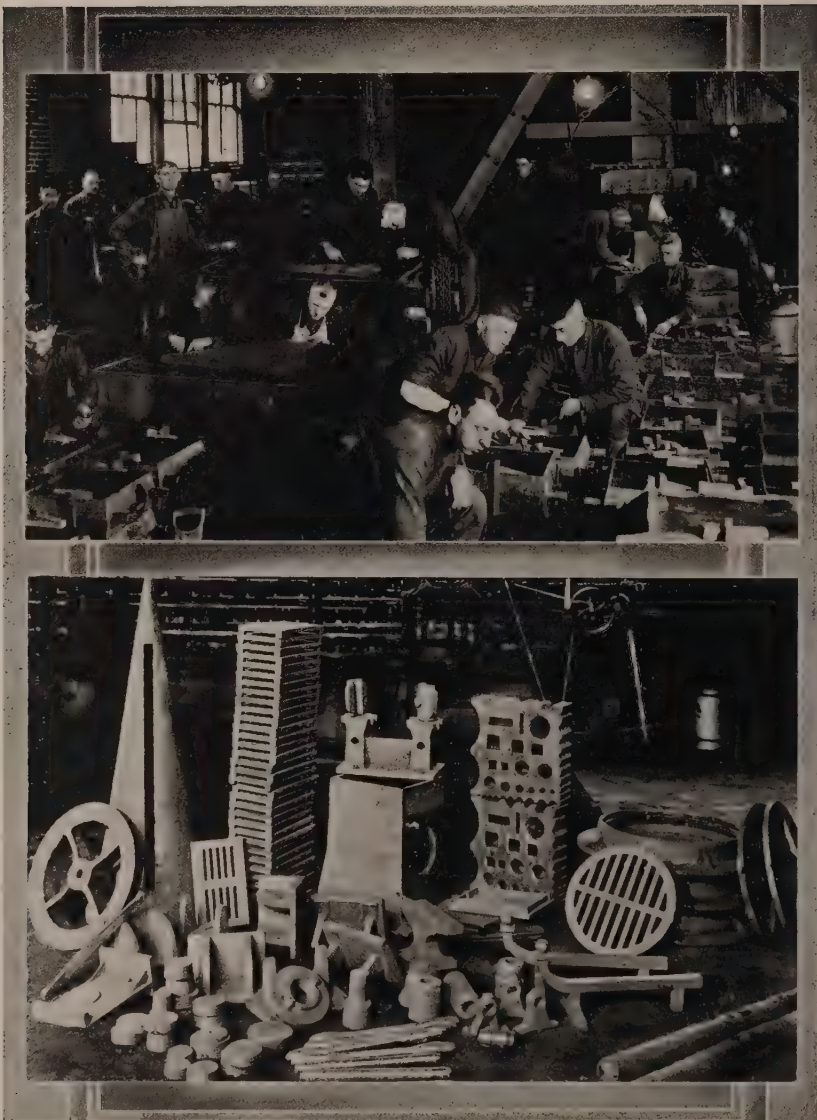
AUTO MECHANICS. A TYPE OF TRAINING GREATLY IN DEMAND DURING THE S. A. T. C.





RADIO. A FASCINATING TYPE OF TRAINING IN WHICH MEN OF THE S. A. T. C. AT COLLEGE SHOWED GREAT PROFICIENCY.





THE FOUNDRY, *Top*—MAKING THE FORMS FOR CASTINGS. *Bottom*—THE FINISHED CASTINGS REMOVED FROM THE FORMS.

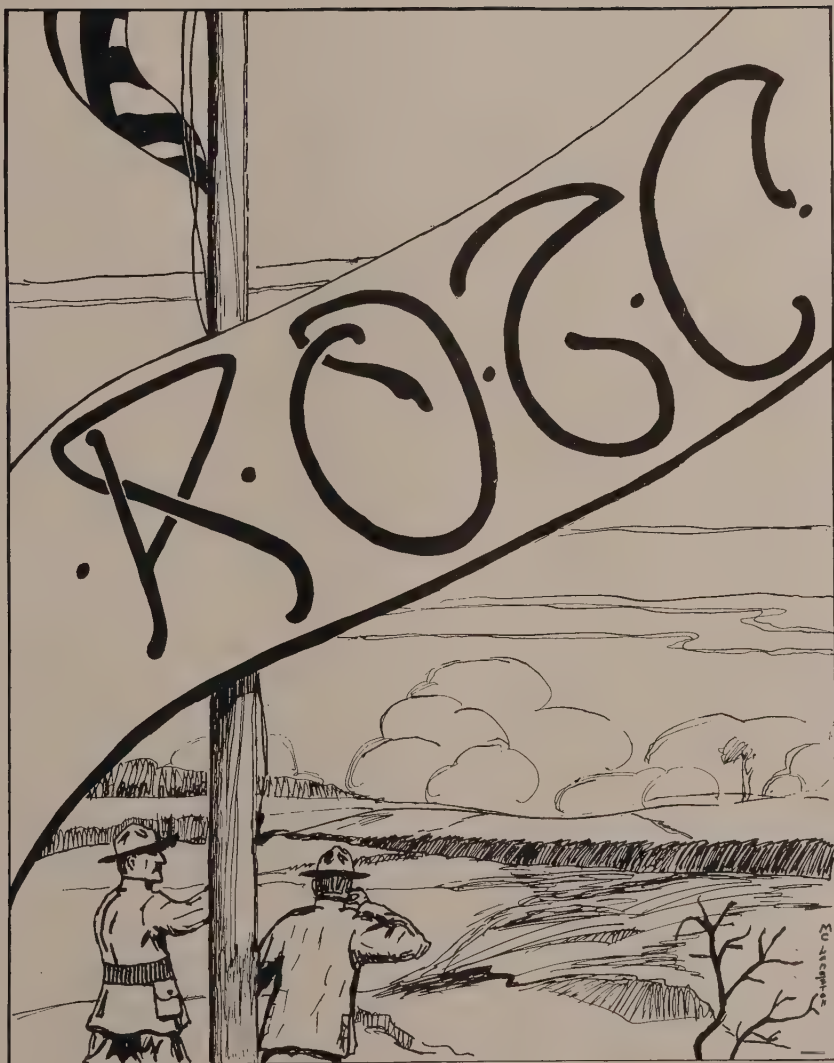


FIELD MANEUVERS AND SHAM BATTLE IN WHICH S. A. T. C. MEN APPLIED THE TACTICAL PRINCIPLES OF MILITARY TRAINING.



FIRST TRAINING DETACHMENT. *Top*—ARRIVAL, JUNE 15, 1918. *Bottom*—READY FOR DEPARTURE, AUGUST 10, 1918.









## The Military Department

**T**HE LAND GRANT COLLEGES have proved themselves a valuable factor in winning the war for the United States. More especially has this been true of the Military Departments which were required at these institutions by the Congress which established them. Since the time of its introduction the Military Department of Oregon Agricultural College has steadily improved, until under the able direction of Captain T. F. Maginnis, O. A. C. was designated by the Government as a "Distinguished Institution" for the year 1917-1918.

February 1st, 1917, witnessed the establishing of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps at O. A. C., which continued until the advent of the S. A. T. C. in the fall of 1918. During the S. A. T. C. the R. O. T. C. was temporarily abandoned but with the ending of the war normal conditions were again resumed, this time under the direction of Colonel A. C. Sharpe, U. S. Army (retired), who was later succeeded by Colonel Joseph K. Partello, U. S. Army.

Colonel Partello, though still a young man, has had a great deal of military experience. For the last twenty years he has held a commission in the United States Army, steadily advancing, attaining the rank of Colonel only recently.

Colonel Partello has seen much active service, having served three years in the Philippines during the insurrection, two and a half years in Cuba with the army of occupation, and three years in Panama where he was located at the outbreak of the war. At this time he was appointed to the General Staff and was later made Chief of the Staff for the 17th Division located at Camp Beauregard, Louisiana. With the demobilization of the 17th Division he was appointed Commandant and Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the Oregon Agricultural College.



COLONEL JOSEPH K. PARTELO, U. S. Army (Infantry)



ROBINSON, Colonel



HUTCHING, Captain-Adjutant



BEATTIE, M. J. 1st Bat'n



STEVENSON, M. J. 2nd Bat'n



DADMUN, Maj. 3rd Bat'n





*Top*—COMMISSIONED STAFF    *Center*—SIGNAL CORPS    *Bottom*—ENGINEERS COMPANY





**COMPANY A**

C. W. WILLIAMS, *Captain* O. CANTRALL AND K. COOK, *Lieutenants*



**COMPANY B**

R. ARCHIBALD, *Captain* A. MCCOMB AND HESSELTINE, *Lieutenants*



**COMPANY C**

E. L. FREELAND, *Captain* L. M. DURHAM AND R. F. KYLE, *Lieutenants*



**COMPANY D**

B. SWEENEY, *Captain* O. PAULSON AND G. SPRIGGS, *Lieutenants*



**COMPANY E**

E. G. RICKETTS, *Captain* W. M. BAIN AND C. E. CROWELL, *Lieutenants*



**COMPANY F**

E. J. KELLER, *Captain* M. LOOSELY AND C. P. LONG, *Lieutenants*





**COMPANY G**

S. W. LAGUS, *Captain* R. A. McCLANATHAN AND W. F. LATERUP, *Lieutenants*



**COMPANY H**

K. B. NEWHAUS, *Captain* S. SMITH AND K. BELT, *Lieutenants*



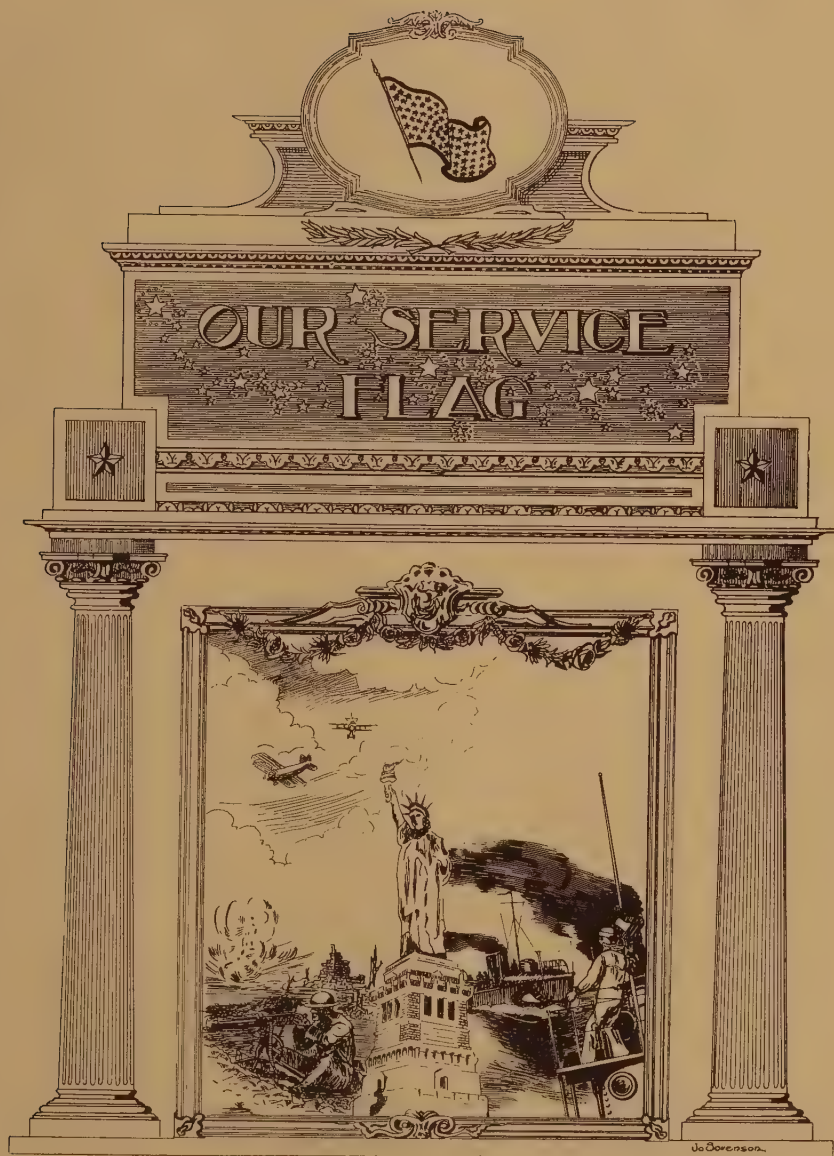


**COMPANY I**

B. H. NICHOLS, *Captain* L. H. TUTILL AND L. C. REGNELL, *Lieutenants*



"TAPS"





## Foreword—

**I**N THIS we give the pictures of our men who have gone forth to serve their country. We have tried to put into some permanent form a short story of their work, and to show the pride that our institution takes in their spirit of service. The difficulties which have beset us in obtaining correct records and portraits of these men have been all too numerous and we hope that you will overlook the many errors and faults which have crept into this section through these difficulties, and take this section in the spirit in which it is offered. With this introduction, we present "Our Service Flag" of the 1920 Beaver.



## Dedication

TO THOSE MEN, WHO WENT  
FORTH, NOT KNOWING WHAT  
THEY WERE TO MEET, FACING  
THE ENEMY SQUARELY, GOING  
DOWN WITH THE CRY OF VIC-  
TORY ON THEIR LIPS, MAKING  
THE SUPREME SACRIFICE  
WITH ONLY THEIR COUNTRY  
IN MIND; TO THOSE HEROES WE  
DEDICATE THIS, THE SERVICE  
SECTION OF THE NINETEEN  
HUNDRED AND TWENTY  
BEAVER

# THE



## GOLD STAR

### FACULTY

MARK MIDDLEKAUFF

DR. WENDELL J. PHILLIPS

### STUDENTS

ARLO ARMSTRONG  
EARL B. BLACKDEN  
GERALD BARRETT  
RUEL BOND  
VERNER C. BRANLAND  
R. E. BRAVINER  
SAMUEL L. CANEVA/CINI  
NORVAL CRAIGIE CARNIE  
CARL D. DOUGLAS  
EARL EDWARDS  
DON GAREBUTT  
LEAMAN L. GRAVES  
DONALD MONROE GRAY  
WILLIAM HANSEN  
CLIFFORD O. HARRIS

C. M. WILCOX

HAROLD W. HYLAND  
OWEN HULL JOHNSON  
DON KELLOGG  
JOHN GEORGE KELLY  
ARTHUR KNOUFF  
THEODORE E. LEWTON  
HAROLD H. LINDEMAN  
R. E. LINN  
PAUL LORENZ  
JULIAN T. LOWE  
WILLIAM M. MACPHERSON  
C. B. MAYNARD  
ALEXANDER J. MILLER  
WILLIAM H. MORROW  
JOHN J. F. MORSE

MAYNARD YOUNG

CLAIRE MYERS  
ERIC WILLIAM NEALE  
ALBERT B. OLPHAM  
ERNEST E. PAESCHKE  
WALTER A. PHILLIPS  
MAURICE A. REEF  
GEORGE F. SANDERS  
BERTRAM L. STULL  
CLEMENT M. SUMMERS  
FRANK W. THOMAS  
JACOB C. VAN HINE  
ROBERT N. WALPOLE  
DOUGLAS WARNER  
GEORGE GORDON WATT  
RICHARD WILMOT

HAROLD WILSON





### Faculty at O. A. C.

THE FACULTY of the Oregon Agricultural College rendered earnest and devoted service in helping to win the war. Over sixty members of the College staff were enlisted in direct military work under the direction of the War Department. Scores of others were constructively engaged, either at the institution or off the campus, in civilian activities that were essential to the successful prosecution of the war. Eighty-three thousand dollars were subscribed by the faculty to a single liberty loan, and other loans and war drives were supported in the same generous fashion. Faculty men and faculty women spent long hours outside their College schedule in the exacting routine of committee work, in organizing drives and carrying them successfully over the top.

The food production and food conservation campaigns were largely conducted by College experts cooperating with the Food Administrator. The Benton County Speakers' Bureau was largely dependent upon College talent, not only for speakers but for entertainment features. The Four Minute Men were directed by a College man, and enrolled a large percentage of College speakers. The Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and United War Work drives, as well as most of the war relief campaigns, enlisted the services of College men and women as leaders, and received the most cordial and generous support. Several members of the faculty, from the President down to department experts, held special authorizations from the Government to do important civilian war work. Some of these functions were as follows: Special lecturer in Food Conservation Campaign representing U. S. Department of Agriculture; District Director, Section B, S. A. T. C.; Resident Director, Section B, S. A. T. C. at the College; Director of Home Economics, under Federal Food Administration for Oregon; Member Editorial Consulting Board of National School Service; Special Collaborator for the Bureau of Education in Community Center Work.



## Faculty at War

- 1—PRIVATE FREDERICK J. ALLEN ('17), Chemical Warfare Service, University Experiment Station, Washington, D. C. *Chemistry Department.*
- 2—FIRST LIEUTENANT H. J. BELKNAP ('12), 103rd Field Artillery, Battalion D, Chateau-Thierry, Fismes, St. Mihiel, Serpy, Bouresches, Verdun. *Electrical Engineering Dept.*
- 3—FIRST LIEUTENANT IRWIN L. BETZEL, ('15), 28th Machine Gun Battalion, American Expeditionary Force. *Pharmacy Department.*
- 4—CAPTAIN C. F. DUGGER, Presidio. *Military Department.*
- 5—CAPTAIN R. ADAMS DUTCHER, Sanitary Corps, Nutrition Officer, Camp Meade.
- 6—MAJOR P. J. HENNESSEY, *Military Department.*
- 7—MAJOR GENERAL U. G. MCALLEXANDER, "The man who stopped the Huns at Chateau-Thierry," Infantry. *Military Department.*
- 8—WILLIAM HOMER MARIS, Sanitary Corps. *Agriculture.*
- 9—CAPTAIN WILLIS DHU AINE PEASLEE, Engineering Staff Officer, St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne. *Electrical Engineering Department.*





## Faculty at War—Continued

1—FIRST LIEUTENANT MARK H. MIDDLEKAUFF, ('16), 3rd Aviation Center. Killed airplane accident at Chatillon-sur Seine, France. *Bacteriology Department.*

2—SECOND LIEUTENANT DR. W. J. PHILLIPS, Hospital Corps, died of influenza. *College Physician.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT W. A. BEAVEN, *Artillery.*

BRIGADIER GENERAL V. A. CALDWELL, Infantry, American Expeditionary Force. *Military Department.*

MARTHA BECHEN, *Nurse.*

LAURA CAMPBELL

CAPTAIN THEODORE D. BECKWITH, Sanitary Corps, Debarkation Hospital No. 2, New York City. *Bacteriology.*

PRIVATE W. J. CHAMBERLAIN, Aviation.

COLONEL C. E. DENTLER, Infantry.

PRIVATE SYLVESTER BOYER

PRIVATE GUSTAVE DUNKELBERGER, Artillery.

INEZ BOZARTH

PRIVATE PHILLIP FORTNER, Marines.

JOHN BRIGGER

PRIVATE EARL C. GILBERT, Chemical Warfare Service, First Battalion, Company A.

EVA BRUNELL

PRIVATE E. M. BUOL, *Engineers.*

CAPTAIN DENNIS HAYES, Infantry. *Military Department.*

## Faculty at War—Continued

SECOND LIEUTENANT ELMER W. HILLS,  
Personnel Adjutant, O. A. C. *Com-  
merce Department.*

SERGEANT R. M. HOWARD, Infantry.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL R. D. JOHNSON,  
Infantry. *Military Department.*

CORPORAL CHARLES Z. LANDREAU, In-  
fantry.

ENSIGN H. D. LOCKLIN, Navy.

CAPTAIN RALPH MCBURNEY, Sanitary  
Corps, 35th Division, Argonne. *Bac-  
teriology Department.*

PRIVATE A. C. McCORMACK, Infantry.

COLONEL T. F. MAGINNIS, Infantry,  
Assistant Chief of Staff, Hoboken,  
N. J. *Military Department.*

PRIVATE JOHN R. MAGNESS, ('14), Artil-  
lery.

PRIVATE FRED MILLER, Infantry.

CAPTAIN W. C. MILLER, Infantry.

PRIVATE E. W. MONTELL, Infantry.

PRIVATE CARL A. NOREN, Infantry.

CAPTAIN H. M. PARKS, Engineers.

PRIVATE GILBERT B. POSEY, ('15), In-  
fantry.

PRIVATE D. E. RICHARDS, Infantry.

ROBERT R. REICHART, ('17), Navy, Sea-  
man.

PRIVATE FRANK SHEPARD, Infantry, Dis-  
trict Educational, Director of Sec-  
tion B, Student Army Training  
Corps at Oregon Agricultural Col-  
lege.

SERGEANT FRED STUTZ, Signal Corps,  
Camp Fremont, Cal.

FIRST LIEUTENANT RICHARD J. WARNER,  
('17), Base Hospital No. 46, Amer-  
ican Expeditionary Force. *Agricul-  
tural Extension Work.*

PRIVATE CLAIR WILKES, Infantry.

SERGEANT HOWARD M. WIGHT, Company  
I, 361st Infantry, Argonne drive. *De-  
partment of Agriculture.*

CLARENCE J. WISE, Seaman, Navy.



## Women in the Service

1—ANNA MARIE ANDREWS, Second Lieutenant, Medical, Fort Snelling, Minn.

3—JULIA McFADDEN, Nurse, American Base Hospital 46, American Expeditionary Force. *Domestic Science.*

2—STELLA E. DEAN, ('16), Re-Aide, Therapeutic Branch, Fort McPherson, Ga. *Pharmacy.*

4—JESSIE THAYER, Reconstruction Aide, United States Army Hospital 10, Boston, Mass. *Special.*

5—MARGUERITA ANDREWS, Second Lieutenant, Medical, Fort Sam Houston.

M. ELLEN GRADY, Registered Nurse, United States Base Hospital 46, American Expeditionary Force. *Domestic Science.*

EVA CRYSTAL McLAGAN, Reconstruction Aide, American Expeditionary Force. *Commerce.*

RUTH HELLIWELL  
LELA McRAY

RUBY MAY McLAGAN, ('18), Reconstruction, American Expeditionary Force. *Home Economics.*

ETHEL METZLER

CONSTANCE ALEXANDER

## Extract of Letter from Capt. Robert J. Chrisman

Adjutant 2nd Engineers, A. E. F.

" . . . The next A. M. (day before armistice) they shelled the devil out of us with 8 and 10-inch shells. One hit the room next to the one I was in with five other officers and killed five enlisted men. Rather uncomfortable for a while so I ran down an alley to a sort of a public square which has a big church in the center. This was hit several times. Just as I got to the square I heard a crash with no explosion and saw a great big shell tumble and plow its way down the street. It was a "Dud" (didn't explode). This shell came clear through the building and two men were sitting on a bench on the sidewalk eating mess and the shell went right between them but they both escaped. This was one case in thousands where men have luck.

I am already known in this regiment as a "fool for luck" because of my narrow escapes.

Well, the regiment has received citations for the bravery of the men and officers. Am of course unable to tell you what I did but can tell you of my close calls, which sound like a story book, but which may be of interest. During the battle that night I was again a "fool for luck." Had not the slightest idea of getting killed even though at least six men dropped within arm's reach of me. They took all their spite out on me on my clothes, and the Boches didn't even scratch me. In leading my company through a dense forest single file at about two-pace interval, the Boche opened one of the worst barrages I ever saw and we were lucky to get out of it at all. One high explosive exploded right in front of me, knocked me back on the man behind me, killed the second man in back of me and wounded the third. I carried the man a few hundred feet till he died and then had to abandon him.

I have thirteen holes in my trench coat, most of which I think were made by shrapnel. All were near the bottom so that if they had hit me, it would have been about the knees. Then I wore a map and order case which was hung by a strap over my shoulder. A machine gun bullet hit the darn thing and of course the bullet had to hit at an angle and rip across the middle cutting my papers, field message book, maps and case entirely in two pieces. Then last but not least the old "tin helmet" which I have so long cussed now has an indent where a machine gun bullet glanced off.

We were then headed for Germany but the armistice stopped us. We expect to be back in a little while to the old States again."



## Harbly Man in Air Battle

*From First Lieut. W. J. Chamberlain,*  
91st Aero Squadron, A. E. F.

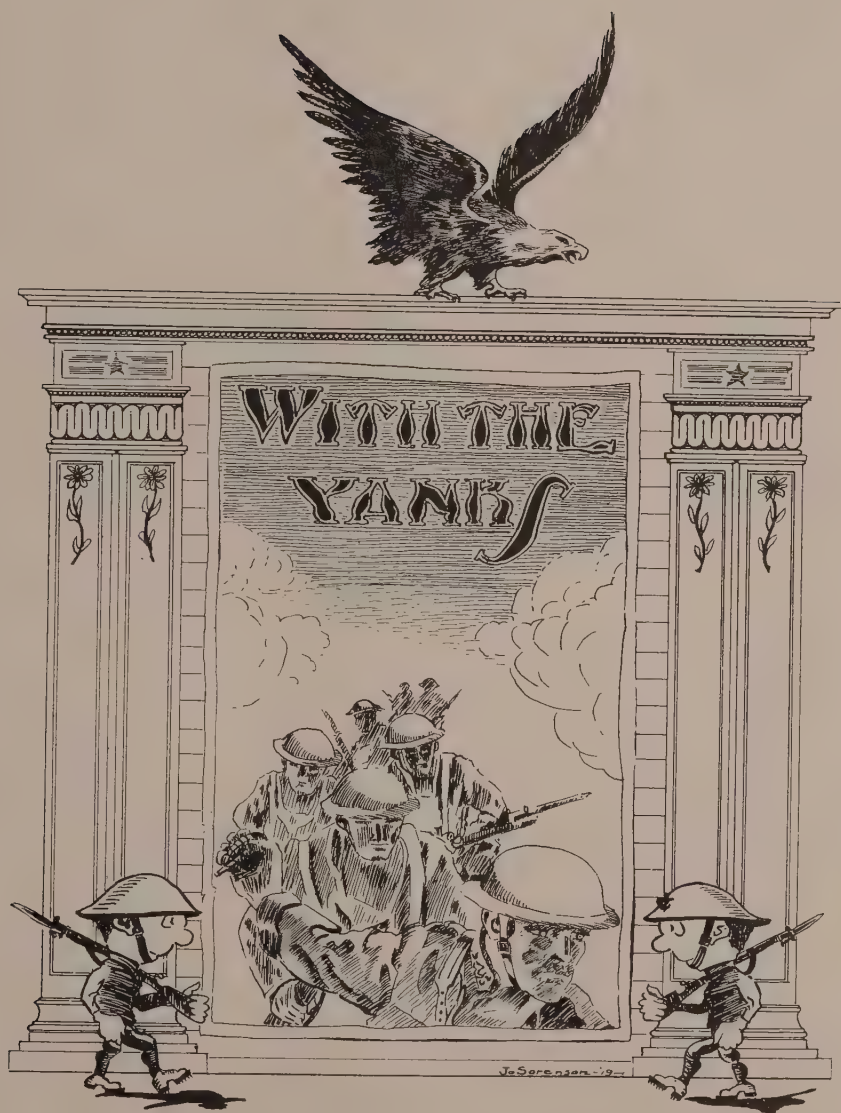
—"At 4:30 we went up again with two other ships. Flew further back into Germany than any of our ships had been before and came down under the clouds below 1000 meters and got what we were after amid the most violent anti-aircraft barrage, I have ever seen. We were almost through our work when a piece of shell hit my propellor and I was forced to throttle down to keep the machine from being wrecked. The other two ships had to leave me and there I was 50 miles in enemy territory, a damaged machine unable to climb, a violent crosswind blowing, the Archies hotter than the devil, good prospects for rain and all alone."

"The rain started soon and I had to throttle down more, for rain often splits the propellor. I thought the Archies would stop but they got worse. One burst under my right wing and tore a good square yard out. Then one went through the tail, a third tore my right elevator off, so I was unable to maneuver the ship. All I could do was hold her level and let the wind blow her toward Switzerland. It got dark, my observer lost his map and I lost my way. After what seemed days, I saw trenches and we got a few bursts of machine gun bullets. One went through the radiator, letting the water out and I was forced to let the ship go to the ground. In the semi-darkness, I landed down-hill and turned a flip on our back but neither of us was hurt. \* \* \* We have been recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross now."

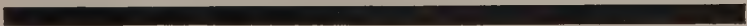
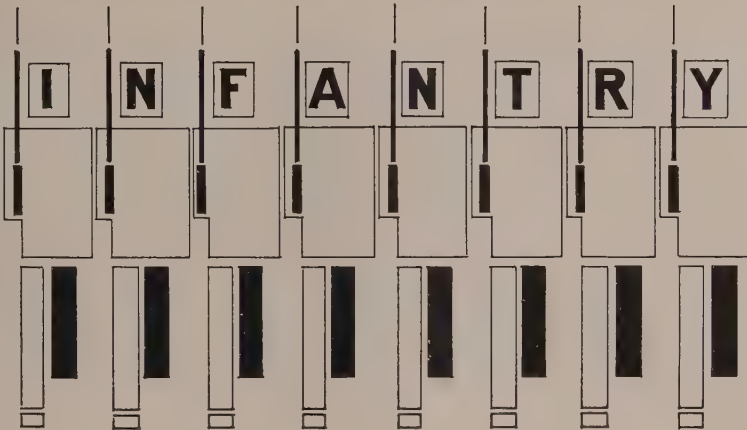
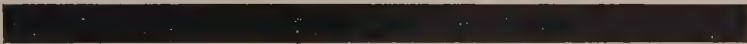
—"On Oct.—I was lucky enough to bring down a Boche plane. We just received confirmation (official) today and will get the French War Cross 'Croix de Guerre.'"

"We were over the German lines and had finished our mission and started for home when 13 Boche jumped us. There were three planes in our flight, separated by several hundred yards. Five came after me. When one got in good range, we put a stream of lead through his plane and he went down and burst into flames."

"A balloon observer saw it and sent in confirmation."







L. Eugene Robinson





## Infantry

- 1—CAPTAIN EDWIN ALLWORTH, ('16), 60th Infantry, Argonne Forest. Received Medal for Honor and Congressional Medal. *Commerce.*
- 2—SERGEANT CYRUS ATWOOD, 61st Infantry, Machine Gun Company F, Argonne Forest. *Commerce.*
- 3—SERGEANT RALPH ATWOOD, ('17), Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 4—CAPTAIN W. S. AVEBILL, ('17), 12th Infantry, 166th Depot Brigade, Presidio and Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 5—LIEUTENANT RICHARD C. BABBITT, Infantry, West Point Graduate. *Civil Engineering.*
- 6—PRIVATE TED M. BALL, Infantry, Camp McArthur, O. T. S. *Agriculture.*
- 7—CORPORAL J. D. BALDWIN, ('18), American Postoffice 788, Company K, American Expeditionary Force. *Agriculture.*
- 8—PRIVATE PHILLIP M. BLEWLEY, 162nd Infantry, Port-Fire Department, St. Nazaire, France. *Agriculture.*
- 9—CORPORAL RUEL M. BOND, 162nd Infantry, Company C. Killed in action.
- 10—SECOND LIEUTENANT RAY R. BRAVINDER, 18th Infantry, Company F, St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest. Killed in action. *Vocational.*



## Infantry—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT ROY A. BREESE, 44th Infantry, Company B, Camps Lewis and Kearney. *Agriculture.*
- 2—MAJOR JOHN R. BROOKE, Infantry.
- 3—PAUL G. BULTMAN, Infantry, Officers' Training Camp, Company B, First Battalion.
- 4—CORPORAL ALLEN CADY, 162nd Infantry, Company K. *Commerce.*
- 5—FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN C. CHAPMAN, 75th Infantry, Camps Lewis and Perry. *Mining Engineering.*
- 6—FIRST LIEUTENANT CEDRIC W. CLARK, 363rd Infantry, Meuse, Argonne, Wounded. *Commerce.*
- 7—FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM V. CLARKE, 166th Depot Brigade, Infantry, Presidio and Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 8—SECOND LIEUTENANT R. O. COLEMAN, 166th Depot Brigade, Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 9—FIRST LIEUTENANT MORTIMER P. COOK, Company K, 9th Infantry, Champagne and Meuse, Wounded twice. *Agriculture.*
- 10—SECOND LIEUTENANT KENNETH K. COOK, Infantry, Presidio. *Agriculture.*



## Infantry—Continued

- 1—CORPORAL W. R. COOLEY, 361st Infantry, Company H, Argonne Forest. *Pharmacy.*
- 2—LEO K. COUCH, ('17), Camp Grant. *Agriculture.*
- 3—FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN R. CROSWHITE, 166th Depot Brigade, Presidio. *Agriculture.*
- 4—SECOND LIEUTENANT PAUL H. CROUTER ('16), 14th Infantry, Presidio and Camp Dodge. *Agriculture.*
- 5—SERGEANT BYRON A. CURL, 162nd Infantry. *Mining Engineering.*
- 6—CORPORAL FRANCIS D. DAGGETT, 14th Infantry, Company L, Camps Lewis, Dodge, and Grant. *Agriculture.*
- 7—SECOND LIEUTENANT WARREN DAIGH, 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 8—PRIVATE ROBERT H. DAVIDSON, ('16), 12th Infantry, Company M, Soissons. *Agriculture.*
- 9—PRIVATE WILLIAM NEAL DAW, 161st Infantry, Company A, Billian Wood and Soissons, shell shock and gassed. *Forestry.*
- 10—CORPORAL FRANK K. DIETSCH, Infantry, Camps Freemont and McArthur.



## Infantry—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT EDWARD L. EMMETT, 91st Division, Infantry, American Expeditionary Force. *Agriculture.*
- 2—CAPTAIN JAMES C. EVENDEN, ('14), 363rd Infantry, Company G, Argonne Forest. *Forestry.*
- 3—SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN W. FLINT, ('15), 21st Infantry, Camp Los Casos, Porto Rico.
- 4—SERGEANT ELLIS P. FRINK, First Gas Regiment, Company B, Infantry, American U., Washington, D. C., gassed once. *Mining Engineering.*
- 5—CAPTAIN ARNOLD J. FUNK ('16), 71st Infantry, Fort Leavenworth. *Commerce.*
- 6—SERGEANT EARLE T. GAMMON, 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 7—FIRST LIEUTENANT ROBERT GARNER, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, Company A, Argonne Forest, awarded Croix de Guerre.
- 8—CORPORAL GEORGE W. GILL, 162nd Infantry, Company M, Camp Mills. *Agriculture.*
- 9—SECOND LIEUTENANT KARL GLOS, 351st Infantry, Company M, Langres, France. *Special.*
- 10—PRIVATE DONALD M. GRAY, Infantry, Company A, Camp Lewis, died at Base Hospital. *Agriculture.*





## Infantry—Continued

- 1—CORPORAL LEAMAN L. GRAVES, ('18),  
364th Infantry, Company D, Ar-  
gonne Forest, killed in action. *Agriculture.*
- 2—FRANK WILLIAM GROVES, 28th Infan-  
try, Company H, wounded at  
Chateau-Thierry, awarded Croix de  
Guerre.
- 3—SECOND LIEUTENANT JOE F. HACKETT,  
Student Army Training Corps In-  
structor, Camp Perry. *Commerce.*
- 4—WILLIAM O. HAMILTON, ('15), In-  
fantry. *Pharmacy.*
- 5—SERGEANT EARL S. HARRIS, 166th  
Depot Brigade, 37th Company,  
Camps Lewis and Grant. *Commerce.*
- 6—SERGEANT EDWIN L. HARRISON, In-  
fantry, Forts Columbia and Stevens.  
*Pharmacy.*
- 7—FIRST LIEUTENANT MARCUS HATH-  
AWAY, Headquarters Company, 162nd  
Infantry, Presidio. *Agriculture.*
- 8—ROY E. HAYES, 355th Infantry, 81st  
Division, St. Mihiel and Argonne  
Forest. *Agriculture.*
- 9—LIEUTENANT GUY HOBGOOD ('15),  
139th Infantry, Company M, Amer-  
ican Expeditionary Force, shrapnel  
wounds. *Agriculture.*
- 10—CORPORAL J. G. HOGG, Cent. Officers'  
Training Station, 25th Company,  
Presidio and Camp Meade. *Agric-  
ulture.*



## Infantry—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT DONALD F. HOLDEN, 162nd Infantry, Company K, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 2—SECOND LIEUTENANT R. M. HOWARD ('14), Infantry, Camp Lewis.
- 3—SECOND LIEUTENANT MERLE T. JENKINS ('16), 75th Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 4—PRIVATE ALVA W. JONES ('11), 161st Infantry, Company E, Camps Lewis and Mills. *Commerce.*
- 5—SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLARD JOHNSTON ('18), 161st Depot Brigade, 14th Company, 4th O. T. S., Camp Grant. *Logging Engineering.*
- 6—FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM W. JOHNSTON ('17), 12th Infantry, Company F, Presidio. *Agriculture.*
- 7—SERGEANT ROY S. KEENE, 161st Infantry, Company M, Contres, France. *Agriculture.*
- 8—PRIVATE LYLE B. KIDDLE ('18), 156th Depot Brigade, O. T. S., Camp Grant. *Commerce.*
- 9—SECOND LIEUTENANT EARL J. KINGSLEY ('16), Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Commerce.*
- 10—SERGEANT EMILE C. KIRKWOOD, 162nd Infantry, Company K, Argonne Forest. *Mining Engineering.*



## Infantry—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT HUBERT KOONS ('15), 361st Infantry, Company G, wounded by shell. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 2—CORPORAL HERMAN E. LAFKY, 362nd Infantry, Company C, Audenarde. *Agriculture.*
- 3—C. G. LARSON, Infantry. *Commerce.*
- 4—SECOND LIEUTENANT JEAN L. LOUGHARY ('16), Infantry. *Animal Husbandry.*
- 5—CORPORAL E. E. LOUGHRY, Machine Gun Battery, Infantry, Camp Hancock. *Agriculture.*
- 6—CORPORAL JULIAN T. LOWE, 361st Infantry, Company A, Camp Lewis, Argonne Forest. Wounded in chest, died of wounds. *Agriculture.*
- 7—CORPORAL FRANK K. McALLISTER, 76th Regimental Headquarters Company, Camp Lewis. *Woodworking.*
- 8—FIRST LIEUTENANT CURRON L. McFADDEN ('15), Division Gas Officer, 162nd Infantry, A. E. F. *Pharmacy.*
- 9—CAPTAIN SHAMUS O. McFADDEN ('12), 35th Division, 140th Infantry, Company M, Argonne Forest. Captured 14 prisoners. Three wounds and gassed. *Commerce.*
- 10—MAJOR JAMES C. McCAUSTLAND, 347th Machine Gun Battalion, Argonne Forest. *Agriculture.*



## Infantry—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT A. H. MADSEN, Central O. T. S., Camps Lewis and Grant. *Agriculture.*
- 2—FIRST LIEUTENANT HAROLD S. MARIAN ('16), Fort Shafter, Honolulu, H. I. *Engineering.*
- 3—CAPTAIN THOMAS E. MAY ('14), 362nd Infantry, St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest. Severely wounded. *Commerce.*
- 4—SECOND LIEUTENANT H. M. MAYNE, Infantry, Argonne Forest. Gassed. *Agriculture.*
- 5—FIRST LIEUTENANT CORNELIUS W. MEYERS, Infantry, A. E. F. *Mining Engineering.*
- 6—PRIVATE F. W. MOORE, 320th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Cody.
- 7—SECOND LIEUTENANT LELAND B. MOORE ('18), Infantry, Siberia. *Agriculture.*
- 8—C. S. NESBITT ('18), Rainbow Division, Infantry, A. E. F. *Commerce.*
- 9—FIRST LIEUTENANT RUDOLPH NICHOLS, 41st and 161st Infantry, England and France. *Horticulture.*
- 10—PRIVATE VICTOR NOLAN, 321st Infantry, Company L, Lorraine sector and Verdun. *Commerce.*





## Infantry—Continued

- 1—CORPORAL GIFFORD L. OSBURN, 162nd Infantry, Company K, Contres, France. *Mining Engineering.*
- 2—FIRST LIEUTENANT ORREN E. OSBURN, 76th Infantry, Company H, Presidio, and Camp Lewis. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 3—SERGEANT JACOB H. OWENS, 2nd Civilian Railroad Detachment, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 4—PRIVATE ERNEST E. PAESCHKE, 163rd Infantry, Company F. Died wounds. *Commerce.*
- 5—SECOND LIEUTENANT MELDRUM RINEARSON, 58th Infantry, Company G, Argonne Forest. Wounded in right shoulder. *Forestry.*
- 6—PRIVATE CHARLES F. ROBERTS, 75th Infantry, Company G, Camp Lewis. *Auto Mechanics.*
- 7—FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES L. ROBINSON ('14), Infantry, Camp Lewis, Mt. Pleasant, Alma. *Horticulture.*
- 8—SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLIE J. SCOTT, Infantry, Central O. T. S. *Agriculture.*
- 9—SERGEANT PHILLIP R. SESSIONS ('17), 314th Infantry, Company E, A. E. F. Over the top twice. *Commerce.*
- 10—PRIVATE ELMER SLEPPY, 76th Infantry, Camp Lewis.



## Infantry—Continued

- 1—HARVEY SMITH, Infantry. *Agriculture.*
- 2—FIRST LIEUTENANT RALPH E. SMITH ('06), 31st Infantry, Company K, Siberia.
- 3—CORPORAL F. T. SNOWBERGER ('18), 91st Infantry, Camps Lewis and Merritt. *Pharmacy.*
- 4—FIRST LIEUTENANT DONALD P. SPALDING, 63rd Infantry, Company F, Presidio and Camp Meade. *Forestry.*
- 5—CORPORAL ROYLE R. STAFFORD, 161st Infantry, Company C, Tours, France. *Agriculture.*
- 6—PRIVATE ALFRED STRAUGHN ('14), Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Industrial Arts.*
- 7—CORPORAL CLIFFORD G. TANNER ('17), 75th Infantry, Company C, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 8—SECOND LIEUTENANT MERLE TILLERY, Company H, Second Battalion Infantry, Camps Lewis and Lee. *Commerce.*
- 9—PRIVATE S. A. THOMPSON, Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Pharmacy.*
- 10—SERGEANT BYRON C. THOMPSON, 162nd Infantry Headquarters Company, Camp Clackamas. *Commerce.*



## Infantry—Continued

- 1—FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES L. TURNBULL ('17), 166th Depot Brigade, 10th Battalion, Presidio and Camp Lewis. *Mining Engineering.*
- 2—SERGEANT CLAUDE TYRELL, 166th Depot Brigade, 3rd Company, 1st Battalion, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 3—SERGEANT JOSEPH UNDERWOOD ('17), 364th Infantry, Argonne Forest. *Mining Engineering.*
- 4—CORPORAL LOYS F. VAN NORDEN 162nd Infantry, Company F, Liverpool, England, Rest Camp. *Agriculture.*
- 5—SECOND LIEUTENANT EDGAR F. VESTAL, Company O, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest. Slight injuries. *Agriculture.*
- 6—FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANK W. WALTON ('17), 363rd Infantry, A. E. F. Army, General Staff College. *Agriculture.*
- 7—CORPORAL GEORGE WATTS, 162nd Infantry, Company K. Died of pneumonia at Havre, France. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 8—FIRST LIEUTENANT RAY T. WILLIAMS, 362nd Infantry, Gesnes, Argonne Forest. Severely wounded. *Chemistry.*
- 9—SECOND LIEUTENANT ARTHUR WOODCOCK ('18), 161st Depot Brigade, 38th Battalion Infantry, Camp Grant. *Pharmacy.*

## Infantry—Continued

CORPORAL ALEX J. ALLEN, 162nd Infantry  
Company, St. Nazaire.

PRIVATE THOMAS C. BAKER, 167th In-  
fantry, Company K, Soissons, Metz  
and Meuse. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT VERNON I. BASLER, 166th  
Depot Brigade, Siberia. *Commerce.*

CORPORAL PAUL E. BILLETER, Infantry,  
Camp Benson. *Commerce.*

PRIVATE TROY BOGARD ('18), Infantry,  
Camp McArthur. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT W. W. BOON, Infantry,  
Presidio and Camp Fremont.

SECOND LIEUTENANT WM. BOYCE, Infan-  
try, Training Detachment.

CORPORAL HARRINGTON BROWN, 160th  
Headquarters Company, A. E. F.  
*Agriculture.*

E. C. BROWNLEE, Infantry.

CAPTAIN BAYARD B. BUCHANNAN ('17),  
Infantry, Philippine Islands. *Civil  
Engineering.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT A. L. BURDICK ('12),  
Infantry, Fort Shafter. *Mechanical  
Engineering.*

CAPTAIN B. C. BURDICK, Camp Lewis.  
*Pharmacy.*

PRIVATE EARL R. CARMEN, 75th Infantry,  
Camp Lewis.

SERGEANT WALTER S. CARPENTER ('18),  
166th Depot Brigade, 16th Company,  
Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT C. W. CLARKE, 363rd  
Infantry, Argonne and Flanders.  
*Commerce.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT KENNETH L. COOPER,  
364th Infantry, Company D, Ar-  
gonne Forest. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE ROULEY CRUIT ('13), Infantry.

PRIVATE C. B. DAVIS, Infantry. *Mining  
Engineering.*

PAUL W. DAVIS, 115th Infantry, France.  
*Agriculture.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT CECIL A. DURETTE,  
Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Electrical  
Engineering.*

SERGEANT VICTOR ECKLEY, Infantry, A.  
E. F. *Agriculture.*

CAPTAIN L. W. FINN, 162nd Infantry,  
Company L, A. E. F.

PRIVATE HAROLD B. FISHBACK, Company  
A, 76th Infantry, Camp Lewis. *In-  
dustrial Arts.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN W. FLINT  
( '15), Infantry, Camp Los Casas,  
Porto Rico. *Agriculture.*



## Infantry—Continued

SERGEANT JOE FITSPATRICK, Company L, 2nd Battalion Infantry, Camp McArthur. *Engineering.*

PRIVATE ED. FOURNIER, 76th Infantry, Camp Lewis.

LLOYD B. GREGG, 62nd Infantry Company G, Camps Lewis, Mills and Lee. *Commerce.*

KOY E. HARPER, 162nd Infantry. *Mining Engineering.*

LIEUTENANT F. A. HAYES ('17), Infantry, Camps Lewis and Fremont, Cal. *Dairy.*

MAJOR LESTER W. HUMPHREYS, 364th Infantry, Verdun, Argonne, and Flanders. *Mechanical Engineering.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT HAROLD W. HYLAND, 129th Infantry, Company A, Camp Upton, N. Y. Reported missing.

PRIVATE CHESTER E. HYLITT, Company D, 363rd Infantry. *Agriculture.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT DARRELL D. JOHNSON ('17), Company C, 362nd Infantry, Argonne Forest. Wounded by shell. *Commerce.*

SERGEANT ARTHUR KNOFF ('14), Infantry. Killed in action. *Mining Engineering.*

CAPTAIN THOMAS L. LAMEROUX, Company K, 7th Infantry. Wounded in action. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT CHARLES LANDES, Headquarters Troops, Verdun, Vosges, Soissons, Marne. *Farm Mechanics.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT S. E. LAWRENCE, 162nd Infantry, Company M, A.E.F. *Instructor in War Tactics.*

PRIVATE ALEXANDER LINDSAY ('17), 151st Infantry, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE EARL LONGWELL, Infantry, Camp Fremont. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE DAVIS McCAMENT, 162nd Infantry, Company E, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE W. S. McGEORGE ('18), Infantry. *Civil Engineering.*

MAJOR FREDERICK McCABE, 75th Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Civil Engineering.*

CAPTAIN FRANCIS L. MICHILBROOK ('09), 363rd Infantry, 2nd O. T. S., Presidio. *Commerce.*

SERGEANT EARL D. MILLER, 362nd Infantry, Company L, Argonne Forest. *Mining Engineering.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT GEORGE MILLER, 116th Regiment Infirmary, Company I, Physician and Surgeon. *Pharmacy.*

CAPTAIN WALTER E. MORRIS ('12), 54th Infantry, Argonne Forest. *Commerce.*

## Infantry—Continued

PRIVATE HAROLD MORROW, 363rd Infantry, Company L. Killed in action. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT JULIUS C. MORELAND ('14), Company L, 356th Infantry, A. E. F. Gassed and wounded.

CAPTAIN OREN MULKEY ('17), Infantry, Fort Sill. *Electrical Engineering.*

CAPTAIN FRANK MURPHY ('17), Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Animal Husbandry.*

CARL NOBS, Infantry. *Commerce.*

SERGEANT DAVID N. NORDLING ('18), 76th Infantry, Headquarters Company. *Mechanic Arts.*

CORPORAL WALTER J. PIERCE, Infantry, Camp Mills. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT ALBERT C. PRESLEY, 363rd Infantry Headquarters Company, Argonne and Flanders. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT GEORGE C. PRILL, 128th Infantry Company L, Army of Occupation. *Pharmacy.*

SERGEANT PAUL RICHTER, Infantry, Forts Stevens and Columbia. *Agriculture.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT DOUGLAS W. RITCHIE, 74th Infantry, Company L. *Agriculture.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT DAVID ROCKLIFF, Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Pharmacy.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT BEN W. SCHUBERT, 47th Infantry, A. E. F. *Forestry.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT EARL J. SCHUSTER ('16), Infantry.

FIRST LIEUTENANT F. C. SHIRLEY, Infantry, A. E. F. *Pharmacy.*

CORPORAL JESSE G. SHOTWELL, Infantry, Camp Lewis. *Civil Engineering.*

CORPORAL EVERETTE L. SMITH, 363rd Infantry, Argonne Forest and Flanders. *Agriculture.*

HERMAN A. STONE, G. S. I., 17th Regiment. *Agriculture.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT WALTER STONE, Infantry Machine Gun Battalion, Camps Lewis and Hancock. *Forestry.*

LIEUTENANT F. C. SUTHERLAND ('16), 21st Infantry, Seffield Barracks, Honolulu. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT GUY P. VAN MAREN, 76th Infantry, Supply, Camp Lewis. *Mechanical Engineering.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES W. WILLIAMS, 158th Depot Brigade, 44th Battalion, Camps Lewis, Pike and Sherman. *Agriculture.*

## Infantry—Continued

SECOND LIEUTENANT R. W. WHITAKER,  
Infantry. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE WILFORD E. WHITFORD, 76th In-  
fantry, Company B, Camp Lewis.  
*Mechanical Engineering.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT WHITNEY WATER-  
MAN, Infantry. *Agriculture.*

L. R. WILKES, Infantry. *Agriculture.*

CORPORAL CHARLES J. WINSOR, 14th In-  
fantry Band. *Commerce.*

MILTON E. WOODCOCK, 310th Infantry  
Headquarters Bandmaster, Van-  
couver and Camp Jackson. *Com-  
merce.*

PRIVATE RICHARD YATES, Infantry. *Agri-  
culture.*

PRIVATE FRANK W. ZIMMERDAHLE, In-  
fantry, Camp Lewis. *Mechanic Arts.*

LIEUTENANT W. S. ZIMMERMAN, In-  
fantry, Presidio, *Camp Lewis.*

## Extract from a Letter of Lieutenant L. D. Yates

Company L, Thirty-first Infantry, A. E. F., Siberia

"I found Vladivostok rather strange but after five days of running around, on business and otherwise, came to the conclusion that things were in much better shape than I had expected, or had supposed from first impressions. "There is a mixture of races that makes a perfect Babel. There are uniforms everywhere, of all sorts, enough to surpass the wildest imagination as to cut and color. The American uniform is exceedingly tame in comparison.

"Means of transportation are various. There is a street car system which runs small crowded cars with women conductors and all sorts of passengers from half-naked Mongolians and white-clad Koreans up. The dhroskies are the chief means of getting around. They are tiny with room only for two, with a driver in a great belted coat and fur cap and sometimes one, usually two, ponies driven almost invariably at a gallop. Prices have trebled since the Americans came. Autos are thick though gas is about \$2.00 a gallon and scarcely obtainable. One can have one for breaking it out of the crate on the waterfront, anything from an Overland to a Packard. Or—one can walk, miles and miles, on small cobbles for the most part.

"To get something to eat you point to what you want, printed in English, the Chino waiter reads the Russian opposite and then you wait an hour and a half before anyone pays you any more attention. You do get a good dinner though by paying about what it would cost in a cafe in the States. I suspect, however, that it is just as well that one doesn't see where it comes from.

"There is absolute poverty and easy opulence side by side everywhere.

"I left there after five days and am now out with my company on the line of supplies, which is the Trans-Siberian R. R., of course. We are very comfortably established in great brick barracks with double windows and doors and walls two and a half feet thick, a good supply of wood laid in and several cars of coal coming. These barracks were in use formerly as German prisons.

"The Russian way of running a railroad would not suffice in the States. They stop at every station long enough for anyone who cares to, to get off and have tea and a lunch and have a walk up and down the platform. The cars for the most part are tiny and terribly crowded. Most of the first class passenger cars are in European Russia and one is apt in these cars to have a Mongolian stacking his bundles, which are usually many, all over you, or trying to sit in your lap. Americans ride free. Trains run anywhere from one to eighteen hours late."



## The Eagle

The beasts of the North came swarming down  
From their lairs, in an angry flood,  
Drenching the homes of the Belgians,  
And the Lilies of France with blood.  
High up in the mighty Rockies,  
Its loftiest crag, his throne,  
The great Bald Eagle brooded,  
Peaceful and calm, alone;  
And o'er his vast dominions, his eaglets swooped in play,  
Mounting on wing exultant with never a thought of fray.  
But lo! in the midst of his dreaming,  
A vision comes from afar,  
Bringing the cries of stricken France,  
And the loud, rude crash of war.  
And blood leaped up at the memory  
Of France in the long ago,  
As she crossed the sea with her legions  
To help 'gainst a mighty foe.  
Then clearer and clearer the vision  
Of women ravished and slain,  
The whimper of famished children,  
The stench of a blood-drenched plain.  
And then afloat on the angry waves,  
The bodies of eaglets slain,  
With a rush and a roar of pinions,  
He took to the skies again.  
His war-cry crashed in the heavens,  
Thundering across the seas!  
"I come, oh, France, with my legions,  
E'en as you came to me."  
His war-cry rang in the heavens  
To the eaglets roaming far:  
"Follow my wings, oh, children,  
The Eagle goes forth to war!"  
Then the skies grew black o'er the ocean  
Where the brood of the Eagle sped  
To tear at the throat of the vulture,  
Where the fields of France ran red.  
And the bread cast forth on the waters  
Once in the long ago,  
Comes streaming back to the fields of France,  
That the Lilies of Peace may blow!

—W. D. A. Peaslee, *Capt. Eng., U. S. A.*



## Machine Guns

- 1—FIRST LIEUTENANT FRED H. CRANE, JR., Machine Gun Company, 162nd Infantry, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 2—SECOND LIEUTENANT WALTER DIMMICK ('13), Central Machine Gun, O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga. *Science.*
- 3—EVERETT E. DYE ('18), Central Machine Gun, O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 4—PRIVATE ARTHUR E. GOLDEN, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, Soissons drive. *Dairy.*
- 5—CAPTAIN WILL HUGHES GORDEN, Company B, 21st Machine Gun Battalion, A. E. F. *Commerce.*
- 6—PRIVATE MEDRIC M. GREER ('18), Company D, 315th Machine Gun Battalion, Argonne Forest. *Agriculture.*
- 7—SECOND LIEUTENANT CARL S. JOHNSON ('17), 366th Machine Gun Battalion, Camps Hancock and Cody. *Agriculture.*
- 8—FIRST LIEUTENANT LEWIS M. JOHNSON ('17), Machine Gun. *Commerce.*
- 9—LIEUTENANT WALTER J. KOCKEN ('18), 32nd Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Hancock, Va. *Horticulture.*
- 10—SECOND LIEUTENANT MARTIN KURTZ ('18), Central Machine Gun, O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga. *Commerce.*



## Machine Guns—Continued

- 1—SECOND LIEUTENANT R. C. LARSON,  
Company C, 360th Machine Gun Bat-  
talion. *Agriculture.*
- 2—SERGEANT TED JOHN PORTER ('17),  
Company A, 37th Machine Gun Bat-  
talion, Camps Lewis and Grant.  
*Agriculture.*
- 3—SERGEANT LINCOLN PAINE ('18),  
Machine Gun, 76th Infantry, Camp  
Lewis. *Commerce.*
- 4—LIEUTENANT G. V. J. RAMSDELL, Ma-  
chine Gun, Argonne Forest. Wound-  
ed. *Irrigation Engineering.*
- 5—SECOND LIEUTENANT HENRY C. RICH-  
TER ('16), 53rd Machine Gun Battal-  
ion, Camps Hancock and Travis.  
*Agriculture.*
- 6—SECOND LIEUTENANT WALTER I.  
STONE, 34th Machine Gun Battalion,  
Camps Hancock and Devons. *For-  
estry.*
- 7—SERGEANT C. S. STROME ('18), Ma-  
chine Gun Corps, Camp Lewis.  
*Agriculture.*

## Machine Guns—Continued

FLOYD ADAMS, Machine Gun, O. T. S.,  
Camp Hancock, Ga. *Agriculture.*

CAPTAIN W. B. ARENS, 38th Machine  
Gun Battery, Camp Lewis. *Com-  
merce.*

PRIVATE CLAUDE BAKER, Machine Gun,  
161st Infantry, Camp Mills. *Agri-  
culture.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT, LLOYD COLEMAN  
Machine Gun Replacement Troops,  
Camp Hancock, Ga. *Agriculture.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER W.  
DODGE ('10), 22nd Machine Gun  
Company, Camp Hancock, Ga. *Agri-  
culture.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT CYRIL L. MEYERS,  
38th Machine Gun Battalion, Com-  
pany C, Camp Lewis. *Mining En-  
gineering.*

CORPORAL VILAS L. PLUE, Machine Gun  
Company, Camp Lewis. *Commerce.*

PRIVATE WILLARD W. PRICE, Company  
B, Machine Gun Battalion, Quantico,  
Va. *Commerce.*

PRIVATE CLAUDE B. THOMAS ('17), 5th  
Machine Gun Battalion, St. Mihiel.  
*Agriculture.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT ROBERT F. WILBUR,  
Company D, 123rd Machine Gun  
Battalion, before Amiens, France.  
Wounded in leg by shrapnel. *Agri-  
culture.*



GENERAL HEADQUARTERS  
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES  
OFFICE CHIEF OF TANK CORPS

4 December, 1918.

From: Chief of Staff, Tank Corps.

To: Major Sereno E. Brett, Tank Corps.

Subject: Distinguished Service Cross.

1. The Commanding General directs me to advise you that the Distinguished Service Cross has been awarded you for extraordinary heroism in action.

2. The ceremony for the presentation of this cross will be arranged later and you will receive due notification of the date and place.

W. R. STANIFORD,  
Lieut. Colonel, General Staff.

---

*From First Lieut. C. R. Hazeltine,*  
601st Engineers:

"Have met quite a number of O. A. C. men over here. Ed Buol received his commission at this school and oddly enough I administered the Oath of Office. In this class, also, were Heine Anderson, Ben Rush, and Leon, "Fat" Bishop, all receiving commissions as Second Lieutenants. Major Sereno Brett has made quite a name for himself. He took me for a ride in one of his tanks one afternoon. Don Mayne is, or was, a Second Lieutenant in his battalion the last I heard. Among others, I have seen 2nd Lieut. Andy Anderson, Sgt. Geo. Howe and Pvt. Geo. Houleston, all of whom were feeling fit."

---

*From First Lieut. H. W. Loof,*  
U. S. Air Service, France:

"I went to Verdun this morning in a car and brought back my second plane this afternoon. You didn't know that I had two assigned to me and that I am flight commander, did you? I felt about the same thrill I had when I was elected captain of the old base ball team. My two ships are beauties and the finest that ever saw the front. My insignia is a black knight with a long plume, on a charger, prodding the devil in the hinder parts. I have seen so much hell and ruin between Rheims and Verdun that I am sick of the whole business. I want to go home now that the excitement is all over."



A. C. LANGSTON

# ARTILLERY



## Artillery

- 1—LIEUTENANT CHARLES B. AHLSON, 27th Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky. *Agriculture.*
- 2—LIEUTENANT PAUL AMORT, Battery C, 13th Field Artillery, Saumur Artillery School, France, St. Mihiel. *Industrial Arts.*
- 3—LIEUTENANT HAROLD C. ARCHIBALD, 3rd Battery Coast Artillery, Heavy Artillery School, France. *Logging Engineering.*
- 4—SERGEANT RALPH ATWOOD, Battery E, 38th Field Artillery, Presidio, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 5—LIEUTENANT RENO BANKS, 28th Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky. *Agriculture.*
- 6—CORPORAL OLIVER K. BEALS, 17th Field Artillery, St. Mihiel, Monte Blanc, Argonne. *Agriculture.*
- 7—LIEUTENANT ROY HENDERSON CAMP, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Fismes, Argonne Forest, Sedan. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 8—CAPTAIN WILLIAM R. CARLSON, Coast Artillery, 54th Heavy Artillery, Artillery Training School near Angers, France.
- 9—PRIVATE CARL V. CARY, Battery C, 69th Coast Artillery, Jacksonville, Fla. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 10—LIEUTENANT RAYMOND M. CONNER, Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, Artillery School at Saumur and Angers. *Civil Engineering.*



## Artillery—Continued

- 1—LIEUTENANT HOWARD WESLEY COOPER, 55th Field Artillery, Camps Grant, Taylor, Bowie. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 2—PRIVATE JOHN COWLEY, 69th Artillery, Medical Department, Forts Columbia and Stevens, A. E. F. *Mining Engineering.*
- 3—LIEUTENANT PAUL DOTY, Battery D, 102nd Field Artillery, Saumur Artillery School, France.
- 4—LIEUTENANT HURLEY FELLOWS, Field Artillery, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 5—LIEUTENANT HOMER W. FERGUSON, 9th Field Artillery, Fort Sill. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 6—CORPORAL JAMES O. FOLEY, Coast Artillery, 5th Division, Fort Canby. *Pharmacy.*
- 7—LIEUTENANT HUGH P. FORD, Field Artillery, Camps Lewis and Taylor. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 8—MAJOR CHARLES A. FRENCH, Coast Artillery, Fort Hancock, Camps Scott and Funston. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 9—DR. ERIC J. GAMBEE, Lieutenant Medical Corps, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division, Argonne Forest. Cited for bravery. *Pharmacy.*
- 10—LIEUTENANT JOHN M. HAMILTON, Battery C, 43rd Field Artillery, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons. *Agriculture.*





## Artillery—Continued

- 1—PRIVATE ROSCOE M. HARDING, Battery B, 27th Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis.
- 2—CORPORAL CHARLES S. HARRIS, 101st Battery Replacement Company, Fort Omaha. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 3—CAPTAIN SCOTT P. HART, 54th Field Artillery, Chateau-Thierry. *Civil Engineering.*
- 4—LIEUTENANT FRED M. HENSHAW, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Fort Sill. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 5—CORPORAL MARIAN S. HEWITT, Field Artillery, 143rd Division, Army of Occupation, Luxemburg and Germany.
- 6—CORPORAL WINIFRED HIGGINS, 316th Field Artillery Gas School in France. *Agriculture.*
- 7—LIEUTENANT NEAL HUFFAKER, Field Artillery, 5th Battery, 37th Battalion, Camp Taylor, Ky. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 8—PRIVATE ELTON INGOLD, Heavy Artillery, 27th Division, Camp Eustis, Va.
- 9—SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN D. JENKINS, Field Artillery Company, O. T. S., Camps Taylor and Lewis.
- 10—CORPORAL KARL F. KELLOGG, 65th Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens.



## Artillery—Continued

- 1—PRIVATE CLARENCE W. KILPATRICK, Company A, 57th Ammunition Train Artillery, Camp Eustis, Va. *Auto Mechanics.*
- 2—LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN C. KING, Battery F, 65th Coast Artillery, Tractor School, near Paris. *Irrigation Engineering.*
- 3—LIEUTENANT HERBERT W. KRUGER ('16), 69th Coast Artillery, Bordeaux, France. *Chemical Engineering.*
- 4—PRIVATE ADOLPH L. LARSON, Battery E, 65th Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 5—LIEUTENANT L. S. LEAVELL, 13th Field Artillery, Camp Taylor and Fort Sill. *Highway Engineering.*
- 6—PRIVATE HERMAN N. NAPLES, 27th Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis.
- 7—CORPORAL JAMES L. MALONY, 65th Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens. *Commerce.*
- 8—LIEUTENANT CHARLES A. MCCOLLUM, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor. *Logging Engineering.*
- 9—PRIVATE LINN R. MICHEAL, 27th Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 10—GEORGE W. MOREBACK, Assistant Engineer, Coast Artillery, Forts Stevens and Monroe. *Electrical Engineering.*



## Artillery—Continued

- 1—PRIVATE HUGH J. MORGAN, 27th Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 2—LIEUTENANT HOMER B. MORRIS, 55th Field Artillery, Fort Sill. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 3—PRIVATE TERRIL H. NEAL, 27th Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis.
- 4—LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. O'NEIL, 144th Field Artillery, Saumur Artillery School, France. *Logging Engineering.*
- 5—PRIVATE RAYMOND PALMQUIST, 41st Field Artillery, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun, Argonne, Second Battle of Marne. Right hand wounded. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 6—SERGEANT CHARLES O. PORTER, Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 7—SERGEANT NORVEL H. POWELL, Battery F, 65th Coast Artillery, Gas School, France. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 8—LIEUTENANT THOMAS A. RICE, 69th Field Artillery, Fort Sill. *Mining Engineering.*
- 9—PRIVATE JOHN ROCKHILL, Battery F, 27th Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis. *Agriculture.*
- 10—PRIVATE CHARLES H. ROSEMAN, Company B, 2nd Coast Artillery, Fort McArthur.



## Artillery—Continued

- 1—PRIVATE ARTHUR M. ROSEMAN, Company B, 2nd Coast Artillery, Fort McArthur. *Agriculture.*
- 2—CAPTAIN KENNETH ROUNDTREE, 81st Field Artillery, Presidio, Fort Oglethorpe. *Mining Engineering.*
- 3—PRIVATE JOLEN SAY, Battery E, 48th Coast Artillery, near Orleans, France.
- 4—LIEUTENANT GLENN B. SHOEMAKER, 40th Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe. *Agriculture.*
- 5—L. E. SCOTT, 69th Artillery, Hospital Corps. *Pharmacy.*
- 6—CAPTAIN CHARLES L. SEIFRIT, 45th Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 7—PRIVATE WILLIAM E. SIMPSON, Company C, 125th Field Artillery, Fort Sill. Died of pneumonia on ship to France. *Commerce.*
- 8—SERGEANT GLENN E. SIMPSON, Battery D, 69th Coast Artillery, Battalion Gas Officer. *Agriculture.*
- 9—LIEUTENANT GEORGE B. SOMMERS, Company F, 316th Ammunition Train Artillery, Camp Lewis. *Mining Engineering.*
- 10—SERGEANT JOHN L. STELLING, Battery E, 38th Field Artillery, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*





## Artillery—Continued

- 1—LIEUTENANT CARY S. STEARNS, 139th Field Artillery, Brest, France. *Vocational.*
- 2—PRIVATE R. S. STRONG, Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, Camp Taylor. *Chemical Engineering.*
- 3—CORPORAL FRANK S. TATHAM, 148th Field Artillery, Bordeaux, France. *Commerce.*
- 4—SERGEANT RICHARD T. THACKER, Battery C, Field Artillery, Forts Stevens and Canby. *Agriculture.*
- 5—LIEUTENANT EDWARD S. THAYER, 346th Field Artillery, Fort Sill. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 6—LIEUTENANT HAROLD WAYNE THOMS, Artillery, Camps Taylor and Jackson. *Mining Engineering.*
- 7—PRIVATE CLAYTON E. TRIPPE, Battery E, 125th Field Artillery, Clairmont, Eastern France. *Agriculture.*
- 8—PRIVATE CLAY E. WALBOURNE, 148th Field Artillery, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Injuries, gassed. *Agriculture.*
- 9—LIEUTENANT EUGENE P. WALTERS, 148th Field Artillery, Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne, Soissons. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 10—SERGEANT JAMES B. WARD, Field Artillery, Beaumont, Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Vestil Front, Soissons. Argonne. Injuries, shell shock and gas burns. *Electrical Engineering.*



## Artillery—Continued

1—SECOND LIEUTENANT LYLE P. WILCOX,  
Artillery, Kelly Field, Camp Taylor.  
*Horticulture.*

2—LIEUTENANT JAMES A. WILSON, Ar-  
tillery, Field Artillery School, Sau-  
mur, France. *Agriculture.*

3—LIEUTENANT IRA J. WOLFE, 348th  
Field Artillery, Radio School, Clair-  
mone Feraud, France. *Agriculture.*

4—LIEUTENANT LEE ROY WOODS, JR.,  
69th Coast Artillery. Stationed near  
Bordeaux. *Forestry and Logging  
Engineering.*

SERGEANT E. J. BAYLISS ('17), Artillery.  
*Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT HAROLD BLACKMAN, Coast  
Artillery, Fort Monroe. *Mechanical  
Engineering.*

CORPORAL FRANK W. BULLARD, 69th Field  
Artillery, Camp Lewis. *Commerce.*

LIEUTENANT R. H. CAMP ('15), Artil-  
lery, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE SAMUEL L. CANEVASINI, Field  
Artillery. Died of influenza in Bel-  
fast, Ireland.

CAPTAIN W. R. CARLSON, Coast Artil-  
lery, A. E. F.

PRIVATE HENRY N. CHRISTIANSON, Ar-  
tillery, O. T. S. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE EARL A. COE ('18), Battery B,  
Field Artillery, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*

## Artillery—Continued

- CORPORAL WILSON B. COFFEY, Coast Artillery, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- CORPORAL HOWARD A. CORDELLE, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor. *Electrical Engineering.*
- LIEUTENANT GLENN COREY ('18), Field Artillery, Camp Taylor. *Electrical Engineering.*
- LIEUTENANT WILLIAM DETERING, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor. *Mining Engineering.*
- PRIVATE OSWALD G. ELSWORTH, Field Artillery, A. E. F. *Engineering.*
- LIEUTENANT CHARLES P. FLEGEL ('15), Field Artillery, Camps Lewis and Taylor. *Agriculture.*
- PRIVATE FRITZ FLEISCHMAN, Artillery.
- LIEUTENANT NEAL K. FORD ('18), Field Artillery, Camp Taylor. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- PRIVATE SETH M. GREEN, Camp Eustis. *Engineering.*
- PRIVATE L. ERNEST HAPFOLD ('18), O. T. S., Camp Lee and Camp Meade. *Electrical Engineering.*
- PRIVATE JOE C. HAWKINS, Field Artillery, C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor. *Agriculture.*
- CAPTAIN HAROLD H. HILTON, Coast Artillery, A. E. F. *Commerce.*
- LIEUTENANT NEAL C. JAMISON ('14), Artillery. *Agriculture.*
- SERGEANT CARL H. KEIL, Section 167, Division 1, Artillery. *Electrical Engineering.*
- PRIVATE WINTHROP B. KERN, Artillery, Fort Stevens.
- LIEUTENANT LOUIS A. LAMOREUX ('17), Coast Artillery, Fort Randolph, Canal Zone. *Agriculture.*
- PRIVATE J. C. LARSON, Artillery, Fort Stevens. *Electrical Engineering.*
- PRIVATE KENLEY B. LATHIM, Artillery, Camp Lee. *Commerce.*
- CORPORAL RANDOLPH E. LELAND ('17), Battery F, 143rd Field Artillery, De Sough, France. *Agriculture.*
- SERGEANT GEORGE H. LETELLIER, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens. *Commerce.*
- LIEUTENANT ALLEN LOYAL, Artillery, Heavy Artillery School, Angers, France. *Engineering.*
- SERGEANT ANDREW MCGEE, Battery E, 69th Field Artillery, A. E. F. *Commerce.*
- LIEUTENANT HARRY E. NETTLETON, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor and Fort Sill. *Forestry.*
- LIEUTENANT JENS OLSON ('15), Field Artillery Replacement Troops, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- CORPORAL WILLIAM G. PATTERSON, Company B, 55th Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery, Cheffes, France. *Agriculture.*

## Artillery—Continued

PRIVATE ERNEST V. PATTON, 19th Heavy Artillery, Fort McArthur. *Mechanical Engineering.*

LIEUTENANT WILMER D. POWELL ('18), Light Artillery, Camp Taylor and Fort Sill. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT ROY W. PRICE ('09), Field Artillery, Camp de Meucon, France. *Civil Engineering.*

CAPTAIN DEAN J. PYSER, Coast Artillery, O. T. S., Langres, France. Graduate West Point, 1918. *Electrical Engineering.*

LIEUTENANT T. A. RICE ('14), Artillery, Camp Lewis. *Mining Engineering.*

LIEUTENANT R. F. SHAW, Artillery, Camp Taylor. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE WILBUR W. SHELTON, Artillery, Fort Worden, Wash. *Commerce.*

LIEUTENANT WILLIAM A. SMART, Battery B, 48th Field Artillery, Fort Sill. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE RUSSELL C. SMITH, Field Artillery, A. E. F. *Mechanical Engineering.*

PRIVATE BEN SPERRY, Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Clearmont, Ambares, France.

PRIVATE ROY L. SPIRES ('17), Field Artillery, C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor. *Civil Engineering.*

LIEUTENANT C. M. STEBBINGER ('12), Artillery, Fort Monroe. *English.*

LIEUTENANT ERVINE C. STOUT, Battery B, 43rd Field Artillery, School of Fire, Fort Sill. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE HAROLD L. WATENPAUGH, Battery D, 144th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT GEORGE G. WEST, Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va. *Civil Engineering.*

LIEUTENANT MARTIN VAN COUVERING, Field Artillery, Saumur Artillery School, France. *Mining Engineering.*



## Heroism Rewarded by Distinguished Service Cross

*My Dear Mr. Hansen:*

On the road between Belleau Wood and Bouresches is the grave of a Marine. Its headstone is his rifle stuck into the ground; its epitaph is his helmet with the beloved emblem. They mark the grave of your son, Corporal William Hansen who was killed in action on June 7, 1918. It is my privilege to be able to send you a photograph of this grave.

The Marine Corps does not cease to watch after its members with the coming of death. Your son's grave will be cared for and watched after until such time as his body may be brought home again wrapped in the flag for which he fought.

Belleau Wood and Bouresches mark the resting place of men who proved themselves capable of the greatest heroism and sacrifice and your son, Mr. Hansen, was among the greatest of these. He was promoted to the rank of corporal a week before his death and the Distinguished Service Cross has been awarded to him posthumously. It is a great privilege to address the father of a man who has been true in the highest sense to the traditions of the Corps.

Yours sincerely,

T. G. STERRETT,

*Major, U. S. Marines, in Charge of Bureau.*

Mr. Benhart Hansen,  
1731 Portsmouth Ave.,  
Portland, Ore.

# ENGINEERS

*Hand 21.*





## Engineers

- 1—CORPORAL ARTHUR G. ADAMS, Company A, 5th Battalion, 20th Engineers, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 2—PRIVATE CHARLES D. AMENT, Company A, 23rd Engineers, Langres, France. *Mining Engineering.*
- 3—PRIVATE ARLO ARMSTRONG, Company C, 21st Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison. Died of influenza. *Commerce.*
- 4—CORPORAL ELMER W. BALDERREE, Company C, 116th Engineers, Châtillon-sur-Seine, France. *Logging Engineering.*
- 5—PRIVATE GERALD J. BARRETT, Company F, 18th Railroad Engineers, near Bordeaux, France. Killed in train accident at Bassens, France. *Chemical Engineering.*
- 6—CAPTAIN FRANK R. BECKER ('09), 318th Engineers, A. E. F. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 7—SERGEANT ROGER C. BODINE, 20th Engineers, Blois, France. *Forestry.*
- 8—PRIVATE EDMUND S. BERVIN, 18th Railroad Engineers, A. E. F. *Mining Engineering.*
- 9—PRIVATE VERNER C. BRANLAND, Company D, 6th Battalion, 20th Engineers, A. E. F. *Commercial.*
- 10—PRIVATE E. C. CHAMBERLAIN, Company F, 4th Engineers, Verdun, Chateau-Thierry. *Architectural.*



## Engineers—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT ANTON B. CHINDGREN,  
18th Company, 6th Battalion, 20th  
Engineers, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 2—CAPTAIN ROBERT CHISMAN ('13),  
2nd Engineers, A. E. F. *Forestry.*
- 3—SECOND LIEUTENANT JAMES CLANCY,  
Company B, 501st Engineers, A.  
E. F. *Logging Engineering.*
- 4—PRIVATE ARTHUR CLARK ('15), Com-  
pany I, 2nd Battalion, 23rd En-  
gineers, Camp Meade. *Civil En-  
gineering.*
- 5—SERGEANT CRAIG CONDIT, 116th En-  
gineers, St. Nazaire, France. *Agri-  
culture.*
- 6—PRIVATE HUGH H. CRAWFORD, Com-  
pany B, G. H. A., A. E. F. *Agri-  
culture.*
- 7—CORPORAL FRANK G. CURTIS, Com-  
pany F, 316th Engineers, St. Mihiel,  
Scheldt River. *Commerce.*
- 8—CORPORAL LA NOEL B. DAVIS, Com-  
pany A, 4th Engineers, A. E. F.  
*Mining Engineering.*
- 9—SERGEANT SIDNEY C. DEAN, Com-  
pany B, 4th Engineers, A. E. F.  
*Forestry.*
- 10—SERGEANT BENJ. A. EDDY ('14),  
Company G, 23rd Engineers, Ar-  
gonne, Meuse. *Civil Engineering.*





## Engineers—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT JESSE B. EDINGTON ('13), Company F, 4th Engineers, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 2—ARTHUR W. FINCH ('16), Company B, 316th Engineers, Argonne, Escaut River Basin.
- 3—SERGEANT JOHN H. FRASER ('16), 29th Engineers, St. Mihiel. *Engineering.*
- 4—SERGEANT LOREN N. GALBRAITH, Forestry Engineers, A. E. F. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 5—FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANK P. GOWAN, 319th Engineers, Company D, Camp Fremont, Calif. *Civil Engineering.*
- 6—PRIVATE FERRIS M. GREEN, 23rd Engineers, 1st Battalion, Argonne, St. Mihiel. Cited for bravery twice. *Agriculture.*
- 7—PRIVATE FRANCIS K. GREEN ('16), Company F, 18th Engineers, A.E.F. *Agriculture.*
- 8—PRIVATE JAMES R. GREENLEE, Company A, 1st Engineers, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 9—KENNETH B. GRIMM ('12), Engineers (unattached), Camp Humphries. *Civil Engineering.*
- 10—FIRST LIEUTENANT CARYL HAZELTINE ('18), Engineers.



## Engineers—Continued

- 1—CAPTAIN STANLEY D. HERBERT ('01),  
403rd Engineers.
- 2—PRIVATE WILLIAM A. HOLLOWAY,  
Company F, 37th Engineers, A. E.  
F. *Agriculture.*
- 3—PRIVATE RAYMOND M. HOUK, Com-  
pany D, 117th Engineers. *Civil*  
*Engineering.*
- 4—SERGEANT GEORGE B. HOWE, 29th En-  
gineers, Toul Front, Chateau-  
Thiery, St. Mihiel. *Forestry.*
- 5—ARTHUR L. JETLEY, Engineers.  
*Civil Engineering.*
- 6—PRIVATE CHARLES M. JOHNSTON, 16th  
Company, 20th Engineers, A. E. F.  
*Logging Engineering.*
- 7—PRIVATE CLARENCE JOHNSTON, 16th  
Company, 20th Engineers, A. E. F.  
*Logging Engineering.*
- 8—SERGEANT CHARLES D. JONES, Com-  
pany D, 20th Engineers, A. E. F.  
*Engineering.*
- 9—MARVIN JORDAN, Engineers, A. E. F.  
*Mechanical Engineering.*
- 10—SERGEANT WILLIAM H. H. KEEN,  
116th Engineers, Angers, France.  
*Mechanical Engineering.*



## Engineers—Continued

- 1—SECOND LIEUTENANT ARCHER O. LEECH ('18), 129th Engineers, A. E. F. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 2—PRIVATE WADE V. LEWIS, Company E, 18th Railroad Engineers, Poinconles-Larney, Cote D'or, France. *Mining Engineering.*
- 3—PRIVATE CARLTON K. LOGAN, 4th Engineers, Company C, A. E. F.
- 4—CORPORAL HAROLD C. LOVELAND, Company B, 40th Engineers, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 5—FIRST LIEUTENANT ALFRED O. MANGOLD, 56th Engineers, Fort DuMont, Valerien. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 6—SECOND LIEUTENANT PORTER W. Martin ('17), Company E, 101st Engineers, Clamency, France. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 7—J. EDGAR MCCOLLUM ('17), 20th Engineers, A. E. F. *Forestry.*
- 8—SERGEANT LLOYD P. MITCHELL, 116th Engineers, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 9—SERGEANT EUGENE F. MORRISON, 2nd Battalion, 29th Engineers, A. E. F. Gasses. *Mining Engineering.*
- 10—SECOND LIEUTENANT HOWARD O'CONNOR ('10), Assistant Department Engineer, Western Department, San Francisco. *Civil Engineering.*



## Engineers—Continued

- 1—BURT L. OLIVER, 10th Engineers.  
*Forestry.*
- 2—CORPORAL T. L. OSTIEN, Company C,  
27th Engineers, Verdun, Argonne.  
*Mining Engineering.*
- 3—PRIVATE JAMES R. PHILLIPS, 29th  
Company 20th Engineers, Tours,  
France. *Logging Engineering.*
- 4—PRIVATE LESTER C. RICHEY, 12th  
Company, 20th Engineers, A. E. F.  
*Forestry.*
- 5—CORPORAL WAINARD RIIPPA, 18th En-  
gineers, A. E. F. Wounded in  
action. *Chemical Engineering.*
- 6—SECOND LIEUTENANT BENJ. F. RUSH,  
(17), Railroad Engineers, Tours,  
France. *Civil Engineering.*
- 7—SERGEANT GUY N. SATTERLEE, Com-  
pany L, 4th Battalion, 21st En-  
gineers, A. E. F. *Mechanical En-  
gineering.*
- 8—FIRST SERGEANT EVERETT A. TAYLOR.  
Company B, 29th Engineers, Toul  
sector, St. Mihiel. *Mechanical En-  
gineering.*
- 9—SERGEANT WALKER TILLERY, Engi-  
neers. *Forestry.*
- 10—PRIVATE LYVERE A. TYRRELL, 4th En-  
gineers, Flanders, Chateau-Thierry,  
Argonne, Verdun, St. Mihiel.  
*Dairy.*





## Engineers—Continued

- |                                                                                                        |                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1—SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE S. VINCENT, 214th Engineers, Company F, Camp Custer. <i>Civil Engineer.</i> | 4—PRIVATE CLARENCE WILES, Company D, 318th Engineers, Argonne Forest. <i>Agriculture.</i> |
| 2—WILLIAM H. WATTERS ('17), Engineers. <i>Mining Engineering.</i>                                      | 5—CORPORAL OTIS E. WILSON, Company E, 33rd Engineers, A. E. F. <i>Mining Engineering.</i> |
| 3—PRIVATE LEVI A. WHEELER, 20th Company, 20th Engineers, Blois, France. <i>Forestry.</i>               | 6—LIEUTENANT HOWARD WOODBURN, 6th Engineers, Coblenz, Germany.                            |
| 7—PRIVATE DORRIS S. YOUNG ('11), Company B, 23rd Engineers, A. E. F. <i>Agriculture.</i>               |                                                                                           |

## Engineers—Continued

ALLEN K. ANDREWS ('14), 116th Engineers, Angers, France. *Civil Engineering.*

SERGEANT DE WITT BARNES, Company C, 605th Engineers, A. E. F. *Pharmacy.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT LEON N. BISHOP, Engineers, A. E. F. *Mining Engineering.*

HENRY W. BLAGG ('17), 30th Engineers. *Electrical Engineering.*

PRIVATE JOHN T. BURCH ('12), 23rd Engineers (Highway), A. E. F. *Civil Engineering.*

OSCAR L. BYERS, 1st Replacement Regiment Engineers, A. E. F. *Forestry.*

CORPORAL CHARLES L. CHAPMAN ('14), Company F, 1st Gas Regiment, 30th Engineers, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Mining Engineering.*

PRIVATE FRANK CLARK, 16th Company, 6th Battalion, 20th Engineers, Bordeaux, France. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE CURTIS L. CORUM ('18), Company C, 1st Replacement Engineers, A. E. F. *Chemical Engineering.*

PRIVATE FRED P. CRONEMILLER ('17), Company B, 7th Battalion, 20th Engineers, A. E. F. *Forestry.*

SERGEANT-MAJOR WINFIELD DRYDEN, 65th Railway Engineers, A. E. F. *Commerce.*

PRIVATE LLOYD I. GRUBBEE, Company D, 1st Engineers, Cantigny. *Commerce.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT WILLIAM A. HENSLEY ('09), Company C, 116th Engineers, St. Nazaire and La Courtine, France. *Civil Engineering.*

CORPORAL ROLLAND C. INGRAM, 23rd Engineers, Lorraine and Verdun Front. *Civil Engineering.*

OWEN JOHNSON, 20th Engineers. Drowned in France. *Agriculture.*

ORLAND E. KAIN, 30th Engineers. *Electrical Engineering.*

SERGEANT ARTHUR R. KNOUFF, Company A, 1st Gas Regiment, Engineers, Verdun Sector. Killed in a charge. *Mining Engineering.*

WALTER K. LANKENAU ('18), 20th Engineers. *Forestry.*

SERGEANT EDWARD B. LOKEN ('15), Company E, 18th Railway Engineers, Camp Lewis. *Civil Engineering.*

LIEUTENANT ROBERT R. MACKENZIE ('13), 116th Engineers, Company M, A. E. F. *Electrical Engineering.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT JAMES B. MANN ('12), 6th Engineers Training Regiment, Camps Lee and Humphries. *Mechanical Engineering.*

## Engineers—Continued

PRIVATE WILLIAM A. MERRIOTT, Company E, 117th Engineers, A. E. F. *Electrical Engineering.*

SERGEANT JACOB H. OWENS, 2nd Division Railroad Engineers. *Pharmacy.*

PRIVATE CLIFFORD G. POLK ('15), Company E, 23rd Engineers, A. E. F. *Civil Engineering.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES H. RENFRO ('16), Engineers, Camp Humphries. *Electrical Engineers.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALLEN E. ROBSON ('16), 214th Engineers, Camps Forrest and Custer. *Mechanical Engineering.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT LEROY C. RULIFSON ('11), 1st Battalion, Company B, 604th Engineers, A. E. F. *Civil Engineering.*

PRIVATE EDMUND SCHNEIDER, 13th Company, 20th Engineers, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE ELMER G. SEELY, Company B, 23rd Engineers, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT HARRY G. SMITH, 122nd Engineers, A. E. F. *Engineering.*

PRIVATE CLEMENT SUMMERS, Company D, 117th Regiment Engineers, Luneville, Chalons-sur-Marne. Killed by shrapnel. *Agriculture.*







## Aviation

- 1—LIEUTENANT PAUL BARDON, Air Service Aeronautics, S. M. A., Berkeley, Dorr Field. *Commerce.*
- 2—CORPORAL HARLAN A. BARNETT, Air Service, A Balloon Division, Fort Omaha, Kelley Field. *Forestry.*
- 3—SERGEANT B. HOLLIS BARNETT, Air Service, Aeronautics Rigger, Toronto, Canada, A. E. F. *Dairying.*
- 4—CORPORAL MILES BRADFORD, 351st Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Vannes, France. *Mechanical Engineer.*
- 5—LIEUTENANT L. MERLE BRIGGS, Stunt Flying Instructor, Carlstrom Field, Fla. *Agriculture.*
- 6—SERGEANT HARRY CADY, 11th Aero Squadron. *Electrical Engineer.*
- 7—LIEUTENANT VERNON CORKINS, 155th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Colbmocy Airdrome, France. *Electrical Engineer.*
- 8—LIEUTENANT J. H. CORSANT, 2nd Provisional Squadron, S. M. S., Berkeley, Ellington Field. *Agriculture.*
- 9—LIEUTENANT FRED K. DUPUY, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Cal., S.M.A., Berkeley, March Field. *Mechanical Engineer.*
- 10—LEE M. DURHAM, Flying Cadet, Arcadia, Cal., S. M. A. Berkeley; Camp Dick. *Agriculture.*



## Aviation—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT DANNIE S. FELTON, 145th Aero Squadron Band, Kelley Field. *Commerce.*
- 2—GEORGE L. FRANCIS ('16), 826th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Romarantin, France. *Agriculture.*
- 3—SERGEANT WALTER H. GERKE ('16), Ellington Field, S. M. A., Austin Kelly Field. *Agriculture.*
- 4—SERGEANT EARL S. GRIFFIN, 7th A. I. D., A. E. F., Clermont, France. *Forestry.*
- 5—SERGEANT LEE M. HARRIS ('11), 3rd Balloon Company, A. E. F., Fort Omaha. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 6—SERGEANT PAUL A. HARVEY, Spruce Division, Vancouver, Wash. *Agriculture.*
- 7—LAURENCE HERCHER, Machinist's Mate, Naval Aviation, Submarine Patrol, Queenstown, Iceland. *Agriculture.*
- 8—FRANK YON HONG, Naval Aviation, San Diego, Cal. *Mining Engineer.*
- 9—CLYDE W. HUBBARD, Flying Cadet, Kelly Field No. 2, S. M. A., Berkeley, Camp Dick. *Pharmacy.*
- 10—LEWIS R. JOHNSON, Master Signal Electrician ('15), Sergeant Major, Kelly Field, Camp McArthur. *Agriculture.*



## Aviation—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT PHILIPS S. KING, 353 Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Kelly Field, Texas. *Agriculture.*
- 2—PRIVATE PAUL X. KNOLL, 157th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Lincoln, Eng. *Agriculture.*
- 3—ENSIGN ROSCOE V. LAKE ('08), Naval Aviation, Naval Aircraft Construction. *Agriculture.*
- 4—JOHN LANCE, Flying Cadet, Naval Aviation, Columbia University. *Commerce.*
- 5—CORPORAL GLEN A. LENZ, 12 Balloon Company, A. E. F., Ville Seercol-sance, France.
- 6—LIEUTENANT HANS LOOFF ('17), Observation Pilot, Issoudan, Tours, France. *Agriculture.*
- 7—CORPORAL CHARLES E. LOW, 116th Aero Replacement Squadron, A. E. F., Romorantin, France. *Mining Engineering.*
- 8—CORPORAL WILLIAM T. LUCAS, 29th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., St. Mihiel. *Mining.*
- 9—PRIVATE LEE P. LYMAN, 211th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., London, Eng. *Agriculture.*
- 10—PRIVATE LOCK H. MARDIS, 26th Balloon Co., A. E. F., Bordeaux, France. *Commerce.*



## Aviation—Continued

- 1—PRIVATE RALPH C. MCBRIDE, 17th Aero Squadron, Colombey Les Billes. *Mechanical Engineer.*
- 2—LIEUTENANT STUART MCKEE, Bombing Pilot, S. M. A. Austin, Camp Dick, Kelly Field. *Agriculture.*
- 3—ALBERT O. MEIER ('18), Flying Cadet, Naval Aviation, University of Washington. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 4—SERGEANT LLOYD P. MITCHELL, 22nd Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Kelly Field, Camp Hicks. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 5—PRIVATE VICTOR LEE MOFFITT, 308th Aero Squadron, Rigger Calne-Knoty Ash. *Commerce.*
- 6—LIEUTENANT WALTER V. MONGER ('17), Ellington Field, Texas, S. M. A. Berkeley; Barron Field. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 7—LIEUTENANT CARL A. NOREN ('15), Flying Instructor, S. M. A., Berkeley; Chanute Field. *Agriculture.*
- 8—LIEUTENANT LARKIN A. O'NEIL ('15), Camp John Wise, Texas, 78th Balloon Co. *Agriculture.*
- 9—CORPORAL FAIRFAX H. PARRISH ('15), Aero Engine Repairman, Dover, England. *Mechanical Engineer.*
- 10—HARRY C. PATTON ('17), Pilot, Naval Aviation, San Diego, Cal. *Logging Engineering.*





## Aviation—Continued

- 1—PRIVATE FRANCIS G. PELLAND, 4th Company, A. E. F., Romarantin, France. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 2—LIEUTENANT WALTER A. PHILLIPS, Observer, A. E. F. Killed in action. *Commerce.*
- 3—LLOYD B. PIERCE, Naval Aviation, Porto Corsini, Italy. *Agriculture.*
- 4—LIEUTENANT DUNBAR PICKNEY ('17), Ellington Field, Texas, Bombing Pilot, S. M. A. Austin; Carruthers Field. *Agriculture.*
- 5—LIEUTENANT SOLOMON M. RHODES, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Cal., Camp Dick; Urbana, Ill. *Agriculture.*
- 6—LIEUTENANT URBAN G. ROBBINS, Instructor Acrobatic Flying, S. M. A. Berkeley; Gerstner Field. *Agriculture.*
- 7—LEWIS C. SANDERS, Carpenter's Mate ('17), Naval Aviation, San Diego, Cal. *Industrial Arts.*
- 8—PRIVATE LLOYD C. SCHRAN, Spruce Division, Kelley Field; Vancouver, Wash. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 9—ENSIGN BASIL B. SMITH, Naval Aviation, Instructor at M. I. T., Boston. *Civil Engineering.*
- 10—CORPORAL VAN CARR SMITH, 336 Aero Squadron, A. E. F., English Aerodromes. *Agriculture.*



## Aviation—Continued

- 1—CAPTAIN HARRY A. SUTTON, Boston, Mass., Kelley Field. *Mining Engineering.*
- 2—LIEUTENANT GILBERT THAYER ('14), 47th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Colombry, France, Officer in charge. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 3—LIEUTENANT HAROLD W. THAYER, 9th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Italy; France. *Agriculture.*
- 4—WILLIAM L. TEUSTCH, Flying Cadet, Mather Field, S. M. A. Berkeley, Cal. *Agriculture.*
- 5—HILDING W. WALBERG, Flying Cadet, Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark.; S. M. A. Berkeley; Camp Dick. *Agriculture.*
- 6—PRIVATE WILLIAM W. WALLACE, 43rd Balloon Company, A. E. F., Camp John Wise; Morrison, Va. *Agriculture.*
- 7—SERGEANT MAJOR HARRY S. WALTERS, 11th Squadron, A. E. F., Verdun; Argonne Forest; St. Mihiel. *Agriculture.*
- 8—SERGEANT JOHN R. WESTERVELT, JR., Vancouver, Wash., Camp Merritt, N. J., San Francisco. *Mining Engineering.*
- 9—SERGEANT WILLIAM E. WILKINSON, Aerial Mapping Detail, Fort Stevens; North Island, Cal. *Commerce.*
- 10—PRIVATE CARROL W. WOODCOCK, 26th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Machinist, Issoudanc, France. *Mechanical Engineering.*

## Aviation—Continued

PRIVATE HARRY J. ALEXANDER, Spruce Division. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT REX BARNETT ('07), 264th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Scott Field; Kelly Field. *Electrical Engineer.*

LIEUTENANT OLIN BAUM ('16), Camp Grant, Ill. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE JAMES B. BETTIS, 660th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Orly France. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT L. L. BRANTHOVER, Camp Servier. *Commerce.*

LIEUTENANT WALLY CALDWELL. *Highway Engineer.*

FRED W. CANFIELD, Master Signal Electrician, Ellington Field, Texas; Kelly Field. *Mechanical.*

LIEUTENANT JOE CHAMBERLIN, Observation Pilot, Issoudan Cazoux, France. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT JAMES H. CLARK, 99th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Issoudun, Cazoux, France. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT WAYNE W. COE, Observer, A. E. F., Paris, France. *Agriculture.*

CORPORAL HENRY A. COOKE, 9th Balloon Company, A. E. F., Fort Omaha; Kelley Field. *Mechanical Engineer.*

LIEUTENANT B. C. CULVER ('15), Kelley Field. *Forestry.*

M. A. DAVIS, Naval Aviation, Flying in Italy. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT JOSEPH EATON, 99th Aero Squadron, Issoudun, Tours, France.

CORPORAL MERRITT FREEMAN, Naval Aviation, San Pedro, Cal. *Industrial Arts.*

LIEUTENANT IRVING FRENCH. *Mining Engineer.*

LIEUTENANT E. A. GEARY ('15), 56th Balloon Company, Fort Omaha, San Antonio. *Agriculture.*

HUGH H. HARLOCHER, 1108th Aero Squadron, St. Jean de Morts, France. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT EDWARDS B. HATCH, Kelly Field, Texas. Enlisted flyer. *Electrical Engineer.*

SERGEANT JOHN HATFIELD, Spruce Division, Vancouver, Wash. *Commerce.*

LIEUTENANT RALPH F. JESSEN, Fort Sill, Okla. S. M. A. Berkeley, Camp Dick. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT CARL W. KOINER, Pursuit Pilot, A. E. F., Issoudun, France. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT IVAN H. LOUGHARY ('16), Squadron Commander, Kelly Field, Vancouver, Wash. *Agriculture.*

## Aviation—Continued

LIEUTENANT J. T. B. McCORMACK, Instructor Cross-country Flying, S. M. A. Berkeley, March Field. *Agriculture.*

ENSIGN STANLEY MEYERS ('18), Pensacola, Fla. Instructor in Handley-Page. *Electrical Engineering.*

GEORGE MCGILCHRIST, Spruce Division, Vancouver, Wash. *Agriculture.*

LIEUTENANT JOSEPH T. MORRIS, Wing Radio Officer, West Point, U.S.M.A. *Electrical Engineer.*

PRIVATE DONALD NEWMAN, 148th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Dunkirk, England. *Pharmacy.*

LIEUTENANT H. M. REYNOLDS, Chasse Pilot, Issoudan, Cazaux, France. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE LAWRENCE SAUNDERS, Carlstrom Field, Fla.; Kelley Field; Camp Travis. *Agriculture.*

WILLIAM O. SHEPPARD, Naval Aviation. *Commerce.*

NEIL L. SIMONS, Flying Cadet ('11), Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.; S. M. A., Berkeley. *Mining Engineer.*

WILLIAM STINSON, A. E. F. *Mechanical Engineer.*

LIEUTENANT CAREY L. STROME ('16), Carruthers Field, Texas; Kelly Field. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE L. E. STUTZ, Spruce Division, Vancouver, Wash.

SERGEANT JAY E. THRAILKILL, 120th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., Tours, France. *Mechanical Engineer.*

ENSIGN ARTHUR E. TURNER ('16), Flight No. 21, Naval Aviation, Pensacola, Fla. *Industrial Arts.*

LIEUTENANT RICHARD VAIL, Fort Sill, Okla. *Agriculture.*

EDWARD P. VILAS.

LIEUTENANT WILLIAM J. WAKEMAN ('17), Spruce Division, Raymond, Wash. *Logging Engineering.*

STANLEY M. WELLER, Naval Aviation, San Diego, Cal. *Electrical Engineering.*

SERGEANT MAJOR HAROLD E. WHEELER, Spruce Division, Vancouver, Wash. *Commerce.*

CORPORAL IRLE E. WHITE, Spruce Division, Fort Stevens and Kelley Field. *Agriculture.*



## "When a Feller Needs a Friend"

Contributed by HANS W. LOOF .  
First Lieutenant Air Service, A. E. F., France

There's a chap draws funny pictures,  
"When a feller needs a friend,"  
And you wonder when that line of his  
Is ever going to end.  
But there's one thing he's not drawn yet,  
That would make the bravest quail—  
When you straggle from your buddies  
And a Hun gets on your tail.

You'll be flying there so nicely  
With the others of your flight  
And the air is all so peaceful  
And there's not a thing in sight,  
Then your engine starts to missing  
And your bus begins to trail,  
And you chance to look behind you—  
There's a Fokker on your tail.

You pull your throttle open  
And your bus begins to climb,  
But he does the same behind you  
For you didn't start in time,  
Then you hear machine guns rattle  
And you turn a little pale,  
And you steal a glance behind—  
But he still sits on your tail.

Then you do a little side slip  
Or you nose her down a bit  
Zoom her up and kick your rudder,  
Hoping that you won't be hit,  
Climb and turn and get behind him,  
Pray to God your guns don't fail,  
Get all set and look behind you—  
Here's two more Huns on your tail!

Where's the rest of your formation?  
Need a friend? I'll say you do.  
Ugly brutes with big white crosses  
Pumping bullets straight at you,  
You can hear those pellets whistle,  
See the tracer's smokey trail,  
Hear the rat-tat-tat behind you  
Of that devil on your tail.

How you work that stick and rudder!  
All the air seems full of Huns,  
Kick her round and let him have it  
Squeezing both those Vicker's guns  
Talk about your reckless flying?  
But it's all of no avail—  
Every time you shake one beggar  
There's another on your tail.

God knows how you ever did it;  
Perhaps you got a Hun or two,  
But your little guardian angel  
Flew that bus around for you,  
Sitting on your undercarriage  
As you homeward start to sail,  
Breathing free, but one eye open,  
Looking backward at your tail.

You don't mind a bunch of Archies  
Shooting at you from the ground;  
You'd take on a dozen Dutchmen  
If you had a pal around,  
But a chap feels mighty lonesome,  
And he turns a little pale,  
When he straggles from his buddies  
And a Hun gets on his tail.

MARTINS



## Marines

- 1—MUSICIAN BELVA ADAMS. Marine Band. *Agriculture.*
- 2—CORPORAL BERT G. BABB, 154th Company, 9th Regiment, Galveston, Mare Island. *Agriculture.*
- 3—PRIVATE GUY E. BARKER, Mechanic in Marine Aviation, Miami, Fla.; Mare Island. *Mechanical Engineer.*
- 4—CORPORAL EARL B. BLACKDEN, Chateau Thierry. Missing in action June 7. *Agriculture.*
- 5—SERGEANT JAMES H. HAIGHT, 11th Company, 35th Regiment, St. Thomas, Virgin Island. *Electrical Engineer.*
- 6—CORPORAL WILLIAM HANSEN, 20th Company, 5th Regiment. Awarded D. S. C. for his "gallant and conspicuous conduct in action against the enemy at Chateau Thierry, France, June 6, 1918. Killed in action. *Mining Engineer.*
- 7—PRIVATE WALDRON HYATT, 159th Company, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; Mare Island. *Forestry.*
- 8—CORPORAL CLARENCE L. McVEY, 162nd Company, New London, Conn.; Mare Island; Quantico, Va. *Forestry.*
- 9—LIEUTENANT P. F. MORAN, Dominican Republic, Quantico, Va.
- 10—MERLE H. PAYNE, Cavite, P. E.; Mare Island. *Forestry.*



### Marines—Continued

1—LIEUTENANT ALBERT G. SKELTON, 97th Company, 6th Regiment, A. E. F., Teutesdorf, Germany. Wounded in action near Soissons. *Highway Engineer.*

2—PRIVATE T. K. VANNICE, Camp Crocket, Texas; Mare Island. *Industrial Arts.*

3—ROBERT H. WALPOLE. Killed in action Chateau Thierry, July 19, 1918. *Agriculture.*

4—LIEUTENANT RALPH WILCOX ('17), awarded D. S. C. and Croix de Guerre, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Commerce.*



## Marines—Continued

FRED ACKERMAN ('15), A. E. F. *Pharmacy.*

SERGEANT L. H. BRYAN, Fort Jones; Mare Island. *Agriculture.*

ROBERT FORBIS.

SERGEANT PHILIP T. FORTNER ('18), Marine Aviation Flying Cadet, Mare Island; Massachusetts I. Tech. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE OTTO E. HATHAWAY, Paris Island, S. C. *Commerce.*

RUSSELL IDE, *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE HOWARD S. KNAPP, Naval Hospital, Bremerton. Wounded in action, Soissons; Chateau-Thierry.

PRIVATE FRANK R. MILLER. Wounded in action, Argonne Forest. *Pharmacy.*

PRIVATE D. S. NORTH ('18), Mare Island. *Industrial Arts.*

L. C. PRESCOTT (12). *Pharmacy.*

PRIVATE LLOYD D. PRICE, Base Hospital 41, France. Wounded in action. *Mechanical Engineering.*

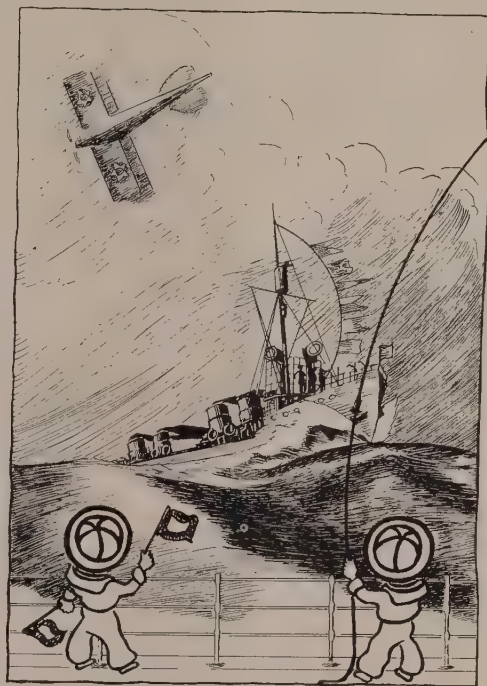
PRIVATE WATT PRICE. *Commerce.*

R. STEWART ROEHRIG, Radio Officer, Merchant Marine, Transport Duty. *Electrical Engineering.*

PRIVATE C. H. STEUSLOFF, Mare Island; Quantico, Va. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT IVAN J. STEWART, Mare Island. *Agriculture.*

CAPTAIN J. B. WILSON ('17), Quantico, Va.; Guantanamo, Cuba.



# ON THE WATER





## Navy

- 1—RUDOLPH B. ALPI, Engineers' Corps, Navy, U. S. S. Mt. Vernon. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 2—BOYD WILLIAM BAILIFF, Yeoman 1st Class, U. S. S. South Dakota. *Commerce.*
- 3—WALDO BALL, Pharmacist Mate, U. S. S. Wyoming. *Pharmacy.*
- 4—CARL GEORGE BECHAN, 1st Class Seaman, Bremerton, Wash. *Agriculture.*
- 5—DONALD EDGAR BROWN, Pharmacist Mate, U. S. S. Comfort. *Agriculture.*
- 6—GEORGE ARTHUR BURKHEAD, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Agriculture.*
- 7—ENSIGN RALPH A. BUTT, U. S. N. R. F. *Commerce.*
- 8—THOMAS PACKER CAMPBELL, Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Northern-Pacific. *Forestry.*
- 9—ENSIGN THEODORE D. CASE ('17), Mare Island, Cal. *Agriculture.*
- 10—QUINCEY CORRIE, Bremerton, Wash. *Agriculture.*



## Navy—Continued

- 1—LEOGRAND D. CROUTER ('15), Ensign, U. S. S. Mt. Vernon. *Commerce.*
- 2—EDGAR WILLIS DAVIS, Seaman 1st Class, U. S. S. Savannah. *Forestry.*
- 3—SYLVAN DURKHEIMER ('14), Chief Yeoman. *Commerce.*
- 4—HENRY W. FISH, Ensign, U. S. N. R. Flying Corps. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 5—JOHN L. FINNEY, Hospital Apprentice, 1st Class, U. S. S. Huntington. *Agriculture.*
- 6—EARL J. FRALEY ('15), Radio Operator 3d Class, San Pedro Radio Station. *Commerce.*
- 7—BOAD S. FRIETAG, Pharmacist Mate 1st Class, Fortress Monroe, Va. *Agriculture.*
- 8—EUGENE E. GRUBBE, Pharmacist Mate, Base Hospital, Quantico, Va. *Pharmacy.*
- 9—LEROY GUTHRIE ('18), Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 10—HOWARD GEORGE, Coxswain, Hampton Roads, Va. *Commerce.*





## Navy—Continued

- |                                                                                                |                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1—MAHLON BRUCE GILBERT ('16), Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Jouett. <i>Agriculture.</i>         | 6—HARRY D. JAEGER, Petty Officer, 1st Class, U. S. Submarine Chaser No. 41. <i>Agriculture.</i> |
| 2—ROBERT HOWARD, Musician 1st Class, U. S. S. Pittsburg. <i>Commerce.</i>                      | 7—GLENN C. JONES ('11), Yeoman, Mare Island, Cal. <i>Commerce.</i>                              |
| 3—JESSE BROOKE HUKILL ('14), Machinist Mate, 1st Class, Hampton Roads, Va. <i>Agriculture.</i> | 8—ELMER ELLSWORTH KYLE, Bremerton, Wash. Seaman, 1st Class. <i>Agriculture.</i>                 |
| 4—WALTER L. HYMES, Bremerton, Wash. <i>Chemical Engineering.</i>                               | 9—HOWARD L. LAMAR, U. S. S. Mongolia. <i>Pharmacy.</i>                                          |
| 5—SAUL CLIFFOR JAMES, Seaman, 1st Class, Norfolk, Va. <i>Agriculture.</i>                      | 10—CLARENCE A. LAPHAM, Mechanic, 1st Class, U. S. S. Huntington.                                |



## Navy—Continued

- 1—LEONARD J. LOCHER ('16), Machinist Mate, 1st Class, U. S. S. Melville. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 2—CHAUNCEY A. LOCKWOOD, Radio Electrician, U. S. Army Civilian Transport. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 3—ERNEST V. MCCAIN, Electrician, 2nd Class, Pelham Bay Training School. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 4—WALTER J. MCPHERSON, Machinist Mate, 1st Class. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 5—IVAN R. METZLER, Seaman, Cavillac Gironde, France. *Commerce.*
- 6—CLAIR E. MEYERS, Pharmacist Mate. Died of pneumonia at Goat Island. *Pharmacy.*
- 7—D. W. MINSINGER, U. S. N. R. F., Seattle, Wash. *Commerce.*
- 8—HEBER M. MORELAND, Shipwright's Mate, 3d Class, U. S. S. Westford. *Agriculture.*
- 9—BERT CECIL PALMER, Seaman 2nd Class, Bremerton, Wash. *Commerce.*
- 10—CYRIL M. PARSONS, Electrician 2nd Class, Mare Island, Cal. *Engineering.*



## Navy—Continued

- 1—FREDERICK EDWARD PINN, Ensign,  
U. S. N. R. F., Annapolis. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 2—DWIGHT GILBERT PLATT ('17), Ensign,  
U. S. S. Mercer. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 3—F. E. ROSS, Musician, 1st Class,  
Seattle, Wash. *Mining Engineering.*
- 4—PAUL W. SCEA, Seaman, Seattle,  
Wash. *Commerce.*
- 5—DOYLE B. SMITH, Ensign, U. S. N.,  
R. 4. *Commerce.*
- 6—ORVIL C. SMITH, Yeoman, 1st Class,  
U. S. Submarine, R 19. *Mining Engineering.*
- 7—JOSEPH W. SORENSON, 1st Machinist.  
*Electrical Engineering.*
- 8—RODNEY O. SOTH ('16), Electrician,  
1st Class, U. S. Submarine R 2.  
*Agriculture.*
- 9—WALTER S. SOUTHWARD, 1st Fireman,  
Hampton Roads, Va. *Engineering.*
- 10—MARTIN T. STOCKWELL, Fireman,  
1st Class, U. S. S. South Dakota.  
*Agriculture.*



## Navy—Continued

- |                                                                                                  |                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1—O. L. STRAUGH ('18), Seaman, 2d Class. <i>Agriculture.</i>                                     | 5—FRANK W. THOMAS. Died on Hospital Ship Comfort. <i>Agriculture.</i>       |
| 2—JOHN A. THAYER, Electrician, 1st Class, Submarine Base, San Pedro. <i>Agriculture.</i>         | 6—HARRY R. WELLMAN, Seaman, 1st Class, Seattle, Wash. <i>Agriculture.</i>   |
| 3—GEORGE W. THIESSEN, Machinist Mate, U. S. S. Destroyer Calhoun. <i>Mechanical Engineering.</i> | 7—ELMER B. WILLIAMSON ('09), Ensign, Hampton Roads, Va. <i>Commerce.</i>    |
| 4—CLINTON HARRY HEISLAND, Pharmacist Mate, 1st Class. <i>Pharmacy.</i>                           | 8—ADAM G. YOUNG, Machinist, 2nd Class, U. S. S. Berwyn. <i>Agriculture.</i> |



## Navy—Continued

- DALE S. ALCORN, Ship's Cook, Goat Island. *Agriculture.*
- WILLIAM V. ALCORN, Ensign, Pelham Training Station, N. Y. *Engineering.*
- KENNETH C. ANDREWS, Yeoman, San Francisco, Cal. *Commerce.*
- H. M. ASPINWALL, Medical Corps, San Francisco, Cal. *Agriculture.*
- RAY BALBACH, Radio Operator, S. S. Kuwa. *Agriculture.*
- LEE E. BALDWIN, Hospital Corps. *Pharmacy.*
- HAROLD G. BLAKELY, Pharmacist. *Pharmacy.*
- AUGUST T. BRACH, Hospital Apprentice, 2nd Class, U. S. N. Hospital, Guam. *Agriculture.*
- HAROLD CALDWELL, Navy. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- J. W. CHAMBERS, Mare Island, Cal. *Agriculture.*
- LEESER R. S. COHEN ('13), Chief Machinist Mate, U. S. N. R. F. *Electrical Engineering.*
- ELMO B. CHASE, Seaman, Bremerton Naval Yard. *Agriculture.*
- RODNEY COOPER, Naval Hospital Corps, U. S. S. Sierra. *Civil Engineering.*
- HERSCHEL M. CUMMINS ('18), Pharmacist Mate, 1st Class, Bremerton, Wash. *Pharmacy.*
- SHALOR C. ELDRIDGE, Yeoman, 2nd Class, Mare Island, Cal. *Agriculture.*
- V. F. EVERETT, Stationed at Harvard University. *Commerce.*
- J. M. FRANKLIN ('17), Machinist Mate, 2nd Class, Submarine Chaser Service. *Agriculture.*
- LEONARD J. FREEMAN, Electrician, Mare Island. *Agriculture.*
- VERNET GARLAND GRUBBE, Seaman, Radio and Wireless School at Cambridge, Mass. *Commerce.*
- GYSBERT VAN STEENWYK HARVEY, Lieutenant, U. S. S. Unalaga. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- CLIFFORD O. HATFIELD, Musician, 1st Class, Seattle, Wash. *Pharmacy.*
- SYDNEY C. HAWSON, Gunner, 1st Class, Submarine O-2. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- BYRON J. HOOPER, Machinist, 1st Class, U. S. S. Lake Shore. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- JOHN A. HOOPER ('17), Warrant Officer, U. S. S. Indianapolis. *Electrical Engineering.*
- BENJAMIN HORNING ('14), Chief Pharmacist, Vladivostok, Russia. *Pharmacy.*

## Navy—Continued

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>ROBERT E. HUGHES, Pharmacist Mate, 2nd Class. <i>Pharmacy.</i></p> <p>FORREST IVANHOE, Paymaster, Samoa. <i>Commerce.</i></p> <p>WILHELM F. KEIL, Radio Operator. <i>Agriculture.</i></p> <p>RICHARD P. LANDES ('10), Lieutenant, U. S. N. Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash. <i>Pharmacy.</i></p> <p>A. L. LASWELL ('16), Yeoman, Bremerton, Wash. <i>Commerce.</i></p> <p>HAROLD H. LINDERMAN, Gunner, 2nd Class. Died Great Lakes Training Station.</p> <p>HARRISON D. LOCKLIN, Ensign, Boston, Mass. <i>Horticulture.</i></p> <p>FRANK MAYFIELD, Yeoman, 3rd Class, Seattle, Wash. <i>Agriculture.</i></p> <p>A. C. K. RANKIN, Seaman, Seattle, Wash. <i>Agriculture.</i></p> <p>LEE M. SCHOUBOE, Molder, 2nd Class, U. S. S. Vestal. <i>Mechanical Engineering.</i></p> <p>OLIVER HENRY SCHEPEL ('17), <i>Agriculture.</i></p> <p>HARLEY A. SHIELDS ('16), Hospital Corps. <i>Pharmacy.</i></p> <p>JOHN E. H. SIMPSON, JR., Ensign, U. S. S. Ball. <i>Mechanical Engineering.</i></p> | <p>FLOYD A. SMITH, Radio Electrician, 1st Class, Submarine H-7. <i>Electrical Engineering.</i></p> <p>EDGAR H. STANSBERG, Electrician, 2nd Class, Mare Island.</p> <p>GEORGE A. STUART, Seaman, Seattle, Wash. <i>Commerce.</i></p> <p>H. H. TAYLOR, Ensign.</p> <p>HUGH L. TAYLOR, Yeoman, 3rd Class, Naval Reserve. <i>Agriculture.</i></p> <p>K. S. THOMPSON, Seattle, Wash. <i>Mechanical Engineering.</i></p> <p>J. D. WALKER, Pharmacist, Seattle, Wash. <i>Pharmacy.</i></p> <p>O. G. WALKER, Seaman, 2nd Class, Seattle, Wash. <i>Commerce.</i></p> <p>DOUGLAS HOLMES WARNER ('15), Lieutenant Junior-grade. Died pneumonia at Bremerton.</p> <p>T. W. WELLES ('16), <i>Agriculture.</i></p> <p>ERROL W. WILLETT, Lieutenant Dental Corps, U. S. S. Florida. <i>Electrical and Mining Engineering.</i></p> <p>H. E. WHEELER. <i>Commerce.</i></p> <p>IVAN M. WOOLEY, Hospital Apprentice, 1st Class, Emergency Hospital, Portland. <i>Pre-Medical.</i></p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## **Extract of Letter from Captain Ralph Wilcox**

**Marine Corps, 17th No., 5th Regiment, A. E. F.**

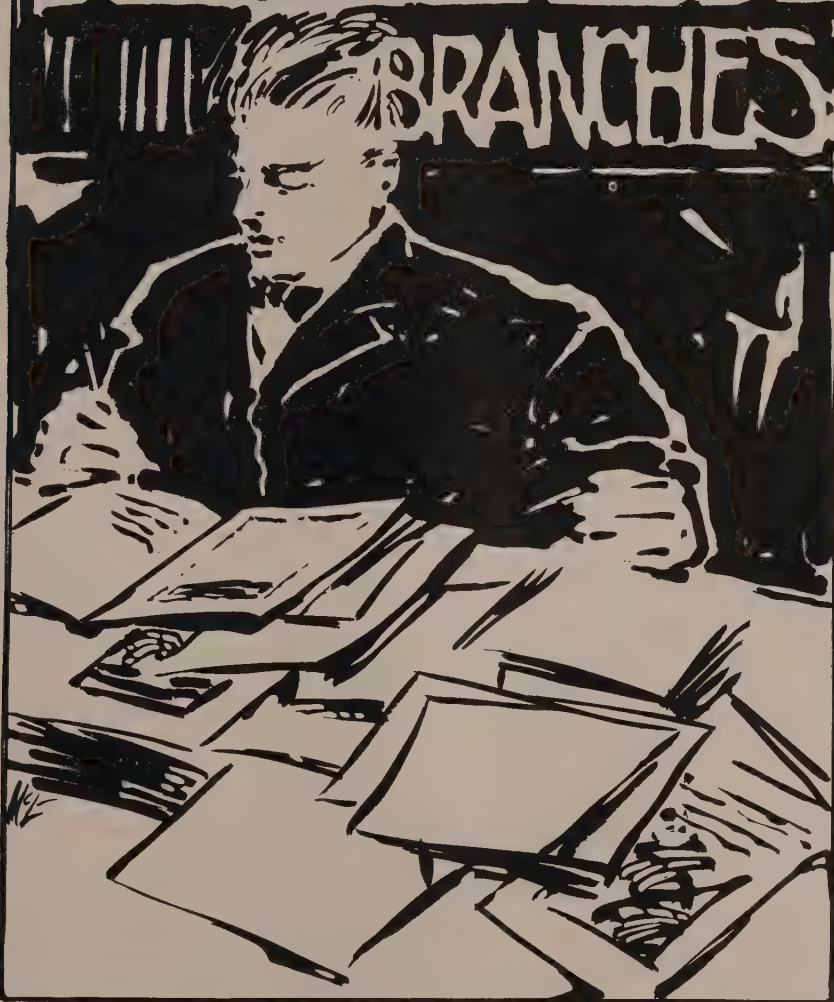
" . . . I have been in the A. E. F. forces since March, 1918, and participated in all the engagements of the Marines since then and was fortunate enough never to have been wounded. I was at Belleau Woods, Chateau Thierry, Soissons, St. Michiel, Argonne, Muese sector, and finally crossed the Muese sector on the night of November 10. All of these were offensives so that I have been over the top some five times.

We had a rotten night of it the night before. The Engineers threw platoons across the Muese at about 9 P. M. the night of the 10th in just 13 minutes, this under terrific machine gun fire and heavy artillery from the heights which the Boche occupied on the east bank. The 1st Battalion which I was in was to cross on one bridge and the 2nd on the other. The 2nd Brigade was soon hit by a shell so the 1st found themselves entertaining the Boche by themselves for a while after crossing. I was out on a little job looking for the 2nd but met up with the Boche instead and in the fog and darkness mistook the bank of the river for a shell hole and jumped in. The 2nd finally got over and we chased the Dutchmen until we got word to quit, which was a little late in arriving. We knew nothing about an armistice as we had gone "over the top" on November 1st and had been chasing Dutchmen continuously until the rumor reached us at 11:45 on the 11th.

In several engagements which I have mentioned our casualties in the battalion were 50 and 63%. In the Belleau Woods the evening of January 6th found us with about five officers remaining out of thirty or more we started with.

I have been Battalion Adjutant since about August 1st, and have been awarded the Croix de la Guerre and the D. S. C., besides a few minor recommendations."

# MISCELLANEOUS BRANCHES







## Miscellaneous Branches

- 1—PRIVATE GEORGE M. ALEXANDER, Chemical Warfare Service, Presidio (S. F.), Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 2—PRIVATE ELMER ANDERSON. Radio Service, Bremerton. *Agriculture.*
- 3—CAPTAIN JAMES O. ANDERSON, 17th Veterinary Unit, Camps Oglethorpe and Lee. *Agriculture.*
- 4—SERGEANT GEORGE E. ASMANN, Signal Corps, 13th Depot Brigade, Company F, Franklin Cantonment, Md.
- 5—PRIVATE PAUL B. BACHTELL, Signal Corps, 3rd Training Battalion.
- 6—SERGEANT HAROLD E. BALL, Medical Corps Hospital, Monterey and Camp Merritt. *Agriculture.*
- 7—A. F. BECHER, Mate, 3d Class, Medical Department, Naval Training Station, Seattle. *Pharmacy.*
- 8—PRIVATE HAROLD C. BELLOWES, Ambulance Division, 163rd Ambulance, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest. Injuries: Broken arm. *Commerce.*
- 9—PRIVATE ALVIN O. BINSWANGER ('16), Field Hospital 364, 91st Division, 316th Sanitary Train. Argonne Forest. *Agriculture.*
- 10—CORPORAL BERNARD C. BLAIR, Motor Transport, Company B, 116th M. S. T. Camps Dix and Meigs.



### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—MAJOR SERENO E. BRETT ('16), Tank Corps, 326th Battalion, 1st Division, St. Mihiel. Injuries: Wounded in leg. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. *Forestry.*
- 2—SECOND LIEUTENANT LEIGH CHURCHILL, Sanitary Corps, Base Hospital 131. *Agriculture.*
- 3—SERGEANT W. W. CRAIN ('16), Medical Corps, Fort Riley, Kan. *Horticulture.*
- 4—CHAS. L. CUNNINGHAM, 2nd Class Musician, 16th U. S. Cavalry Band, Fort Douglas, Utah. *Commerce.*
- 5—SERGEANT FRED M. CURRY ('18), Medical Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. *Pharmacy.*
- 6—SECOND LIEUTENANT W. R. DALLAS, 15th Cavalry, Presidio O. T. S. *Agriculture.*
- 7—FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN B. EAKIN, Sanitary Corps, Base Hospital 109, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 8—HARVEY EBINGER, Hospital Corps. *Pharmacy.*
- 9—SERGEANT GUSTAV L. FELDMAN, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 46, Baziolles-sur Meuse, France. *Commerce.*
- 10—CORPORAL MANUEL FIELDS ('10), Motor Truck Co., 527, Marseilles, France.



### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—PRIVATE J. W. FLANAGAN, 161st Ambulance Company, Camp Mills (arrived in France). *Agriculture.*
- 2—CORPORAL CHARLES E. FORD, Port-Fire Department, St. Nazaire, France. *Commerce.*
- 3—FIRST LIEUTENANT K. L. FOX ('16), Tank Corps. Injuries, gassed. *Chemical Engineering.*
- 4—PRIVATE LEROY S. FOX, Medical Corps, Base Hospital 46, France. *Pharmacy.*
- 5—F. A. GILFILLAN, Chemical War Service, 4th O. T. S., Camp Lewis. *Pharmacy.*
- 6—SERGEANT JOHN E. GILLMORE ('15), Base Hospital 93, Camp Lewis. *Pharmacy.*
- 7—PRIVATE LEE J. GOODRICH, Base Hospital 50, A. E. F. *Dairy.*
- 8—PRIVATE HOMER GROW ('18), Sanitary Corps, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*
- 9—HUGH F. HAMMERLY ('16), Sanitary Corps, Camp Lewis. *Pharmacy.*
- 10—CORPORAL EDMUND HAMMOND, Ordnance Department, Tours, France. *Mechanical Engineering.*



### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—GEORGE M. HANAN, Signal Corps, 27th Aero Squadron, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Mining Engineering.*
- 2—SECOND LIEUTENANT CLIFFORD O. HARRIS, 128th Infantry Company G, killed at Chateau Thierry. Recommended for Distinguished Service Cross. *Agriculture.*
- 3—PRIVATE CORWIN S. HARVEY, Medical Corps, Base Hospital, Camp Lewis. *Commerce.*
- 4—CORPORAL HENRY C. HINDLEY, Signal Corps Company C, 2nd Field Battalion, Arras, St. Mihiel and Argonne. Wounded three times, gassed once. *Agriculture.*
- 5—SERGEANT HOMER G. HOLDREN, Medical Corps, U. S. General Hospital No. 1, Camp Merritt. *Agriculture.*
- 6—CORPORAL THOMAS B. HOLKER, Signal Corps 332, Signal Battalion Company C, Chateau Thierry, 2nd Marne, Meuse, Argonne, St. Mihiel. *Agriculture.*
- 7—SERGEANT WILFORD D. HUFFAKER, Motor Ambulance 252 Ambulance Company, Camp Lewis. *Commerce.*
- 8—FIRST LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN B. IRVING ('14), Transport Corps, Tours and Havre, France. *Civil Engineering.*
- 9—PRIVATE JOHN E. JACKSON ('11), 161st Field Hospital, 41st Division, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Pharmacy.*
- 10—FIRST LIEUTENANT DAVID M. JOHN, JR. ('17), Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lewis, Presidio. *Commerce.*





### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT CRIS E. JOHNSON ('18),  
Sanitary Corps, Base Hospital, 104  
A. E. F. *Pharmacy.*
- 2—SECOND LIEUTENANT GARDNER L.  
KANE, Signal Corps, 116th Field  
Battalion, Chateau Thierry, St.  
Mihiel. Gassed at Chateau Thierry.  
*Horticulture.*
- 3—WARD BUCHTEL KERNS, Machinist  
Mate, U. S. N. Aviation Station,  
Florida. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 4—HOPE S. KIGER, Signal Corps, 3rd  
Training Battalion, Company A,  
Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- 5—PRIVATE NEELY S. LANCE, Infantry,  
Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Ar-  
gonne. *Agriculture.*
- 6—SERGEANT ALEX McALLISTER, Quar-  
termaster Corps Supply Company  
332, Is-Sur-Tell, France. *Indus-  
trial Arts.*
- 7—THOMAS R. McCLELLAN, Quarter-  
master Corps. *Agriculture.*
- 8—PRIVATE PAUL B. McDONALD, Quar-  
termaster Corps, 313 Supply Com-  
pany. *Commerce.*
- 9—HORACE W. MATLOCK, 481st Aero  
Squadron. *Animal Husbandry.*
- 10—PRIVATE GLENN R. MARTIN, Medical  
Department, 116th Engineers, An-  
gers, France. *Agriculture.*



### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—SERGEANT LLOYD C. MATSON, Signal Corps, 69th Coast Artillery Company, Battalion J, Fort Stevens, Ore. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- 2—LIEUTENANT FLOYD S. METZGER ('16), Quartermaster Corps, Unit 315, Fort Bliss, Texas. *Commerce.*
- 3—CLARE MILLER, Ambulance Corps, A. E. F. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 4—CAPTAIN HARRY B. MOORE, 316th Sanitary Train, 363rd Ambulance Company, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Pharmacy.*
- 5—PRIVATE RAY MORRIS, Chemical Workers' Unit. *Chemical Engineering.*
- 6—JOHN J. MORSE ('14), Sanitary Corps, O. T. S., Fort Meyer. Died of influenza. *Agriculture.*
- 7—ERIC W. NEALE, Canadian Forces. Deceased.
- 8—PRIVATE GILBERT R. NEWCOMB, 158th Field Hospital, 115th Sanitary Train, Mass-la-Tour, France. *Forestry.*
- 9—PRIVATE IRA E. NEWSON ('11), Medical Department, Infirmary 162, A. E. F. *Pharmacy.*
- 10—PRIVATE DEWEY R. NICHOLS, Medical Corps, Ft. McDowell, Cal. *Mechanical Engineering.*



### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—PRIVATE CLEVELAND R. NORRIS, Quartermaster Corps, Fort Sill, Okla.
- 2—SERGEANT WILEY H. OLCOTT, Radio Service, Battalion E, 69th C. A. C., A. E. F. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 3—ALBERT B. OLDHAM, Signal Corps. Died of influenza.
- 4—A. W. OLIVER ('18), Veterinary Unit, 25th Brigade, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 5—SERGEANT LEROY OVERHOKER ('17), Quartermaster Corps, Camp Holabird. *Commerce.*
- 6—PRIVATE JOHN D. PAINE, Cavalry, Camp Lewis and Calexico, Cal. *Agriculture.*
- 7—T. A. PARPOLA (B.S., '16, M.S. '18), Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 8—SERGEANT HOWARD B. PARSONS, Motor Transport Corps, Company 792, Camp Sheridan. *Agriculture.*
- 9—J. G. PAULL ('18), C. M. A., O. T. S., Camps Lewis and Hancock. *Animal Husbandry.*
- 10—ROBERT PETERS, Quartermaster Corps, Labor Department, 6th Detachment, A. E. F. *Mechanical Engineering.*



### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—JOHN ADAMS PRICE, 361st Ambulance Corps, 316th Sanitary Train, A. E. F. Wounded. *Engineering.*
- 2—SERGEANT MAURICE A. REED, Signal Corps, Camp McArthur. Died pneumonia. *Agriculture.*
- 3—JULIUS M. RIDDLE, 163rd Ambulance Company, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 4—PRIVATE GEORGE P. ROBBINS, Medical Department Hospital 33, Base Sector 5, near Brest, France. *Agriculture.*
- 5—SERGEANT DONALD L. ROBEY ('18), Technical Train Detachment, Moscow, Idaho. *Industrial Arts.*
- 6—PAUL W. ROBINSON, Pharmacy Corps.
- 7—LIEUTENANT FREDERICK A. ROEHRIG, 316th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps. At front during big drive. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 8—SERGEANT RALPH W. RUSSELL, Field Hospital 167, 42nd Division, A. E. F. *Animal Husbandry.*
- 9—PRIVATE NICK SCHNEIDER, Medical Department, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*
- 10—SERGEANT GEORGE F. SANDERS, Mobile Hospital 103. Died of typhoid fever, A. E. F.





### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—CLIFTON F. SMITH ('16), Base Hospital 58, Rimarcourt Haute-Marne Hospital. *Mining Engineering.*
- 2—FIRST LIEUTENANT HUGH I. SMITH ('12), Signal Corps, 319th Field Battalion, Company C, Chateau Thierry. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 3—SERGEANT SIMEON C. SMITH ('15), Medical Corps, Evacuation Hospital 11, A. E. F. *Pharmacy.*
- 4—JOHN MARTS SMYER, Quartermaster Corps. Died overseas.
- 5—PRIVATE WALTER C. STICKLER, Military Police, Verdun and Argonne. *Agriculture.*
- 6—SECOND LIEUTENANT WM. R. STOW ('18), 28th Machine Gun Battery. Reached France. *Agriculture.*
- 7—SERGEANT WM. HAROLD STROUD, Base Hospital 65, Sector 5, La Courtine Artillery Camp Hospital. *Agriculture.*
- 8—SERGEANT BERTRAM L. STULL, 316th Field Signal Battalion, Company C, St. Mihiel, Argonne, Flanders. Died typhoid fever. *Electrical Engineering.*
- 9—PRIVATE F. A. TAYLOR, Ordnance, Camp Fremont, Cal. *Commerce.*
- 10—PRIVATE JACOB O. VAN HINE, Signal Corps, 80th Squadron, Vancouver, Wash. Died pneumonia. *Commercial.*



### Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- 1—LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. VILAS ('18),  
Quartermaster Corps, A. E. F.  
*Commerce.*
- 2—PRIVATE EDWARD J. WEBER ('13),  
361st Ambulance Corps, 316th San-  
itary Train, St. Mihiel Drive. *Agric-  
ulture.*
- 3—SECOND LIEUTENANT WALTER E.  
WHITE ('16), Medical Corps, St. Mi-  
hiel Salient. *Pharmacy.*
- 4—PRIVATE JAMES W. WILLIAMS, Base  
Hospital Unit 46, Bazoilles-sur-  
Meuse, France.
- 5—CAPTAIN ROBERT V. WILLIAMSON  
( '09), Chemical Unit, A. E. F. *Agric-  
ulture.*
- 6—PRIVATE RICHARD K. WILMOT ('18),  
Spruce Division. Died pneumonia.  
*Logging Engineering.*
- 7—LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS, Wireless  
Operator, Merchant Marine, Seattle  
Training Station. *Commerce.*

## Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

PRIVATE WARREN AMERMAN, Balloon, 30th Regiment, Fort La Courtine, France. *Agriculture.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT BEVERLY C. ANDERSON, 301st U. S. Tank Battalion, Company C, Wargrit Camp, England. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT WILSON ARNETT, Tank Corps, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, Allentown, Pa. *Commerce.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY BERGMAN ('10), B. O. P., 2nd O. T. C., San Francisco, Cal. *Mechanical Engineering.*

PRIVATE EMERSON P. BLACK ('17), Sanitary Corps, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*

CORPORAL LINDLEY A. BLACK, Signal Corps, 3d Transport Battalion, Company A, Fort Leavenworth and Camp Meade.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN BORIES, 10th U. S. Cavalry, Fort Huachuca, Ariz. *Mechanical Engineering.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT F. B. BROWN ('17), Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Lewis. *Chemical Engineering.*

SERGEANT LARK OLAF BROWN, 164th Field Hospital, A. E. F. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT R. W. BURNS ('16), Sanitary Corps, New York. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE PHIL CARPENTER, 161st Field Hospital. *Industrial Arts.*

LIEUTENANT COLONEL LINCOLN B. CHAMBERS ('08), Signal Corps, 16th Division Army Signal School, France. *Electrical Engineering.*

PRIVATE GEORGE L. CHANDLER, Signal Service, 375th Aero Squadron, Weybridge, England, and Romorantin, France. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT JAY R. COFFEY ('16), Medical Department, Base Hospital 46, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun. *Agriculture.*

M. L. CONNIE, Government Insurance, Insurance School, Washington, D. C. *Commerce.*

PRIVATE ARTHUR W. CONNELL, 17th Company, C. A. C., Fort Worden, Wash. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE EDWARD DAVIS, Signal Corps, 3rd Train Battalion, Company A, Fort Leavenworth and Camp Meade.

PRIVATE HARVEY H. DICKEY, Ambulance Corps 32, 8th Sanitary Train, Camps Mills and Lee. *Commerce.*

SERGEANT NED E. DIXON, A. E. F. *Commerce.*

SERGEANT JESS EDWARDS, ('14), Medical Corps, 91st Division. *Pharmacy.* \*

FIRST LIEUTENANT RONALD ESSON ('05), Medical Department. *Pharmacy.*

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ROBERT B. FRICK ('14), Medical Corps, Fort Leavenworth. *Forestry.*

## Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

SERGEANT ELLIS FRINK, Company B, 30th Engineers, Gas and Flame Department, A. E. F. *Mining Engineering.*

WILLIAM GERAGHTY, Ordnance Replacement Battalion, 3rd Regiment, 1st Company.

SERGEANT ROY E. HARPER, Signal Corps, 1st Field Battalion, Company 13, Champagne Drive, Argonne. *Mining Engineering.*

SECOND LIEUTENANT BIRD N. HAWLEY ('11), Remount Squadron 301, O. T. C., Presidio, San Francisco. *Animal Husbandry.*

MAJOR ARTHUR D. HUGHES, Quartermaster Corps, Headquarters 16th Division, Chateau Thierry. *Electrical Engineering.*

FREDERICK S. IDE, Veterinary, 315th Auxilliary Regiment, Camp Jackson. *Agriculture.*

CORPORAL JOHN JACOBS, JR., Quartermaster Corps Supply Train 122, Camp 11, St. Nazaire, France.

SERGEANT JOHN S. JENKINS, Medical department, 63rd C. A. C., Camp La Courtine, France. *Pharmacy.*

SERGEANT DON KELLOGG, Base Hospital, Camp McArthur. Died influenza. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE ROBERT T. KIMSEY, 116th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Lewis. *Commerce.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT ALFRED E. KINNEY, Medical Corps, Doctor and Surgeon, 105th Sanitary Train, 119th Field Hospital, A. E. F. Injuries: Gassed.

FIRST LIEUTENANT KENNETH W. KINNEY, Medical Corps, Vancouver.

SERGEANT ERNEST P. KNIGHT, 117th Sanitary Train, A. E. F.

PRIVATE EMERY D. LAKE ('15), Ordnance, Camp Mehun, France. *Horticulture.*

PRIVATE MELVIN L. LARSON, 167th Field Hospital, 117th Hospital Train. *Forestry.*

SERGEANT JAMES T. LANGTON, Ordnance, At occupation of Luxumbourg. *Mechanical Engineering.*

SERGEANT GEORGE H. LETELLIER, Hospital Corps, Fort Stevens. *Commerce.*

CORPORAL RONALD E. LEWIS, Base Hospital 41, A. E. F. *Commerce.*

PRIVATE WILLIAM H. LIVINGSTON, Medical Department Field Hospital 31, Division 8, Camps Mills and Lee. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE ARTHUR E. MCCLAIN, Ordnance, 116th Ordnance Corps, Camp Lewis. *Commerce.*

PRIVATE LEON E. MCCLINTOCK, Hospital Corps, 65th C. A. C., A. E. F. *Commerce.*



## Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

- FIRST LIEUTENANT CARL M. MALONEY, Quartermaster Corps, Tours, France. *Engineering.*
- FIRST LIEUTENANT DONALD M. McCLAIRE, Sanitary Corps. *Pharmacy.*
- PRIVATE WAYNE MANUBA, 316th Field Signal Corps, Company C, Argonne Forest, Ardeudart. *Electrical Engineering.*
- HAROLD M. MILLS ('18), Dental Infirmary, Camps Lewis and Fremont. *Commerce.*
- CAPTAIN GEORGE W. MORRIS ('13), Field Signal Corps 622, Fort Niagara. *Electrical Engineering.*
- ANGELO J. MUSANTE, Signal Corps. Franklin Cantonment.
- PRIVATE ADOLPH NILSON ('11), 83d Spruce Squadron, Vancouver, Wash. *Forestry.*
- PRIVATE HAROLD OBERDORFER, Base Hospital 46, A. E. F. *Commercial.*
- FIRST LIEUTENANT GLENN S. PAXSON, Training Officer, Gas and Bayonet, Gondercourt and Chaumont. *Mining Engineering.*
- CORPORAL M. R. POWELL, Hospital Corps, 161st Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train. *Industrial Arts.*
- PRIVATE RAY PRINDLE, First Gas Regiment, Company D, Chateau Thierry, Argonne Forest. Injuries: Slightly gassed. *Chemical Engineering.*
- PRIVATE HERBERT D. QUINE, Hospital Corps 65, C. A. C., A. E. F. *Commerce.*
- SERGEANT WILLIAM F. RAITHEL ('11), Spruce Division, 83d Squadron, Vancouver. *Forestry.*
- SERGEANT HAROLD B. ROBINSON, Ordnance, 116th Depot Company, Camp Lewis. *Commerce.*
- E. I. ROBISON, Chemical. *Mechanical Engineering.*
- PRIVATE F. D. ROCKHILL, 76th Squadron, Spruce Division, Vancouver, Wash. *Commerce.*
- PRIVATE SQUIRE B. ROMANS ('17), Sanitary Department, 56th Regiment, C. A. C., A. E. F. *Dairy.*
- CAPTAIN KENNETH ROWNTREE, Cavalry.
- ALBERT R. ROY. Died influenza.
- JOHN M. RUSSELL, Signal Corps Battalion B, 346th Field Artillery, A. E. F.
- FIRST LIEUTENANT F. C. SHEPARD, Siberia. *Agriculture.*
- FIRST LIEUTENANT PAUL E. SOSEY, Base Hospital 46, A. E. F. *Pharmacy.*
- CHAS. W. STORZ ('16), Medical Department. *Pharmacy.*
- GEORGE W. SUTTON, Seaman, U. S. Coast Guard. *Agriculture.*

## Miscellaneous Branches—Continued

N. L. TARTAR, Medical Reserve. *Pharmacy.*

F. SELBY TATHAM, Supply Company, 66th Regiment, 41st Division, Blucourt, France. *Commerce.*

SERGEANT CLAUDE TYRRELL, 116th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis. *Agriculture.*

SERGEANT BEN VAN WYNGARDEN, Commissary, 391st Bakery Company, A. E. F. *Commerce.*

SERGEANT ESTEY H. WALTON ('14), Motor Transport Corps, Fort McDowell. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE ROLLAND V. WATENPAUGH, Ordnance, A. E. F. *Commerce.*

THEODORE W. WELLER ('16), Medical Department, Fort McDowell. *Horticulture.*

FLOYD C. WHITTED, Naval Hospital. *Pharmacy.*

PRIVATE H. WILBUR, Transportation Corps. *Agriculture.*

PRIVATE JOHN O. WILHELM, 364th Field Hospital, 316th Sanitary Train, A. E. F. *Engineering.*

PRIVATE HAROLD WILSON ('13), Tank Corps, Camp Dix. Died of pneumonia. *Agriculture.*

FIRST LIEUTENANT FRANCIS D. YEAGER ('16), Tank Corps, 306th Battery, Laugre, France. *Agriculture.*

CORPORAL DANA K. YOST, 46th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver. *Agriculture.*

## Extract from Letter of Sergeant Sidney Dean

Fourth Engineers, A. E. F.

"I left Camp Greene with the 4th Engineers, 4th Division, April 21, and we landed in Bordeaux May 13. Since then it seems I have been all over France except in Paris and until the armistice was signed there was always plenty of excitement. We went into the reserve July 18, started the advance northwest of Chateau Thierry and after a few days rest hit the Germans at the Vesle River, where the Engineers had a nasty job of putting in bridges.

"On the St. Mihiel drive we had only road work and suffered no casualties but were in position to see and do things in the Argonne September 26. My company went over the top with the doughboys, west of Verdun at Dead Man's Hollow and we had some great fun the first day. That was all I got to see of it, as I got a piece of shrapnel through my left leg, after we had gone about eight kilometers, and I had to read in the papers of the rest of the party.

"After spending six weeks in the hospital at Nantes, I joined the regiment near Conflans just in time to go on the two-hundred-mile hike into Germany with the Army of Occupation.

"While in Germany we were billeted in small towns along the Moselle near Cochem and were kept busy maintaining the main river road.

"I have been down to Coblenz and across the Rhine, seen the majority of the famous castles along the Moselle, and I've come to the conclusion that my castle on the Rhine will be somewhere along the Willamette back in Oregon.

"At present I am attending the A. E. F. University at Beaune Cote d'Or, France, and brushing up on trig, algebra, surveying and mechanical drawing. It's different than attending classes at O. A. C., but I'm in hopes of getting back to "God's country" in time to attend college next fall, and I find I've got to learn how to study all over again. There is very little of army routine about the school and it's quite some place. We are quartered in hospital barracks and classes are held in the best of the new buildings recently built for the purpose. The government has spent an enormous sum for books and equipment and nearly all the courses are as good as at a U. S. college, although things aren't organized as well as they will be for the next three months' term."

## Index to Men in Service

- \*Abrams, Carl, Infantry.....
- \*Absher, Albert, Infantry.....
- Ackerman, Fred, Marines....420
- Adams, Belva, Marines.....418
- Adams, Floyd, Infantry.....383
- Adams, Arthur G., Engineers.398
- \*Adams, Harold D., Aviation..
- \*Adams, James Q., Artillery....
- Ahlson, Charles, Artillery....386
- \*Akers, Homer F., Infantry....
- Alcorn, Dale S., Navy.....428
- Alcorn, William V., Navy....428
- \*Aldrick, Frederick, Sig. Corps
- Alexander, Harry, Aviation...414
- Allan, Alex. John, Infantry...375
- \*Allen, Loyal R., Artillery....
- \*Allingham, Wm., Infantry....
- Allworth, Edwin, Infantry...364
- Alpi, Rudolph, Navy.....422
- \*Altmus, Otis E., Navy.....
- Ament, Charles, Engineers...398
- \*Amerman, Warren, Misc.....442
- \*Amis, Albert H., Artillery....
- Amort, Paul, Artillery.....386
- \*Anderson, Albert, Navy.....
- Anderson, Beverly, Misc.....442
- Anderson, Elmer, Signal Corps.432
- \*Anderson, Harold, Navy.....
- \*Anderson, Henry, Engineers..
- \*Anderson, Martin, Infantry...
- \*Anderson, Howard, Navy....
- Andresen, James, Med. Corps..432
- Andrews, Allen, Engineers...404
- \*Andrews, James, Navy.....
- Andrews, Kenneth, Navy....428
- \*Andrews, Winfield, Navy....
- Archibald, Harold, Artillery..386
- Arens, Winifred, Infantry...383
- Arnett, Wilson, Miscellaneous.442
- \*Armitage, H. Carlton, Navy..
- \*Armitage, Sylvester, Navy....
- \*Armstrong, William, Aviation..
- Armstrong, Arlo, Engineers..398
- Asmann, G. E., Miscellaneous.432
- Aspinwall, Harold, Navy.....428
- Atwood, Cyrus, Infantry....364
- Atwood, Ralph, Artillery....386
- \*Ault, Byrd M., Aviation.....
- \*Ausmus, Joe, Engineers.....
- \*Averill, William, Infantry...364
- \*Axe, W. R., Infantry.....
- Babb, Bert G., Marines.....418
- Babbitt, Richard C., Infantry..364
- Bachtell, R. B., Miscellaneous.432
- Bailiff, Boyd W., Navy.....422
- Baker, Claude T., Infantry...383
- \*Baker, John O., Miscellaneous.
- \*Baker, Ray O., Aviation.....
- Baker, Thomas, Infantry.....375
- Balbach, Raymond, Navy....428
- Balderee, Elmer W., Engineers.398
- Baldwin, James, Infantry...364
- Baldwin, Lee E., Navy.....428
- Ball, Harold E., Medical....432
- Ball, Ted M., Infantry.....364
- Ball, Waldo W., Navy.....422
- \*Ballin, Herbert A., Navy.....
- Banks, Reno, Artillery .....386
- \*Bannister, Claud E., Aviation.
- \*Banta, Glenn, Artillery.....
- \*Barbur, Harold, Infantry....
- Barden, Paul, Aviation.....408
- Barker, Guy E., Marines....418
- Barnes, DeWitt, Engineers...404
- \*Barnett, Arthur, Aviation....
- Barnett, B. Hollis, Aviation..408
- Barnett, Harlan, Aviation...408
- Barnett, Rex, Aviation.....414
- Barrett, Gerald, Engineers...398
- \*Bartlett, Carl, Medical.....
- \*Bartu, Milo, Infantry.....

\*No information available.



## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- \*Bashore, Charles, Hospital....
- Basler, Vernon, Infantry.....375
- \*Bath, Gerald, Miscellaneous...
- Baum, Olin, Aviation.....414
- Bayliss, E. J., Artillery.....393
- \*Bayley, Ralph, Infantry.....
- \*Baynard, Claude, Infantry....
- Beals, Oliver, Artillery.....386
- \*Beasley, Walter, Navy.....
- Becher, A. F., Miscellaneous..432
- Bechin, Carl G., Navy.....422
- \*Becker, Abraham, Medical....
- Becker, Frank, Engineers....398
- \*Behnke, Carl, Infantry.....
- \*Belden, Miles, Infantry.....
- \*Bell, Orlin, Navy.....
- \*Bell, Robert, Aviation.....
- \*Bellinger, Gordon, Infantry...
- \*Bellinger, Wilbur, Infantry...
- Bellows, Harold, Miscellaneous.432
- \*Benshaldler, Geo., Engineers..
- \*Bennett, Harry, Aviation....
- \*Benson, Otto, Navy.....
- \*Berchtold, Oliver, Infantry....
- Bergman, Henry, Misc.....422
- \*Berlin, Treve, Infantry.....
- \*Berry, Carl, Artillery.....
- Berven, Edmund, Engineers...398
- Bettis, James, Aviation.....414
- Bewley, Phillip, Infantry....364
- \*Billie, Brewer, Infantry.....
- \*Bilyer, Thomas, Engineers...
- Binswanger, Alvin, Misc.....432
- \*Binzer, Harry, Signal Corps..
- \*Binzer, Karl, Navy.....
- Bishop, Leon, Engineers.....404
- \*Bissett, Lee, Engineers.....
- Billeter, Paul, Infantry.....375
- Black, Emerson, Miscellaneous.442
- Black, Lindley, Miscellaneous.442
- Blackden, Earl, Marines.....418
- \*Blackman, George, Medical....
- Blackman, Harold, Artillery..393
- \*Blackman, Harlie, Artillery...
- Blagg, Henry, Engineers.....404
- Blair, Bernerd, Miscellaneous..432
- \*Blair, Erwin, Infantry.....
- \*Blakeley, Cecil, Signal.....
- Blakeley, Harold, Navy.....428
- \*Blanchard, Paul, Navy.....
- \*Blomgren, Leonard, Medical..
- Bodine, Roger, Engineers....398
- Bogard, Troy, Infantry.....375
- Bories, John, Miscellaneous...442
- \*Boldenweck, Louis, Aviation...
- \*Bolton, William, Engineers...
- \*Bolton, Virgil, Signal Corps..
- Bond, Ruel, Infantry.....364
- \*Bonner, George, Signal.....
- Boon, Walter, Infantry.....375
- \*Bowie, William, Engineers...
- Boyce, William, Infantry....375
- Brach, August, Navy.....428
- \*Brakley, Harold, Artillery....
- Bradford, Miles, Aviation....408
- \*Bradley, Harvey, Aviation...
- \*Bragg, Clarence, Infantry....
- \*Brainard, Edward, Aviation...
- \*Brandes, Alan, Engineers.....
- Branland, Verne, Engineers...398
- Branthoover, Lester, Aviation..414
- Branvinder, Ray, Infantry....364
- Breese, Roy, Infantry.....365
- Brett, Sereno, Miscellaneous..433
- \*Bridges, Rolstyn, Infantry....
- Briggs, Berle, Aviation.....408
- \*Brittan, Joe, Navy.....
- \*Brodie, Robert, Marines.....
- \*Brokaw, Harold, Engineers...
- \*Bromberg, Harold, Hospital..
- Brooke, John, Infantry.....365

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Brown, Donald, Navy.....422  
 \*Brown, Edward, Infantry.....  
 Brown, Francis, Miscellaneous.422  
 Brown, Harrington, Infantry..375  
 Brown, Lark Olaf, Misc.....422  
 \*Brown, Olevier, Infantry.....  
 \*Brown, Verner, Hospital.....  
 \*Brown, Walter, Artillery.....  
 \*Brown, Willard, Artillery.....  
 Brownlee, E. C., Infantry.....375  
 \*Bruhn, Jack, Aviation.....  
 \*Buchanan, Elmer, Aviation...  
 Buchanan, Bayard, Infantry...375  
 \*Budelier, Clarence, Artillery...  
 Bullard, Frank, Artillery....393  
 Bultman, Paul, Infantry....365  
 Burch, John, Engineers.....404  
 Burdick, Allan, Infantry....375  
 Burdick, Bert, Infantry....375  
 Burkhead, George, Navy.....422  
 \*Burleigh, Donald, Aviation...  
 \*Burnam, Thompson, Infantry..  
 \*Burns, John, Infantry.....  
 Burns, Ralph, Miscellaneous...442  
 \*Busenbark, John, Infantry....  
 \*Bush, Carl, Infantry.....  
 \*Butt, Ralph, Navy.....422  
 \*Butts, Alfred, Navy.....  
 Byers, Oscar, Engineers.....405  
 Cady, Allen, Infantry.....365  
 Cady, Harry, Aviation.....408  
 Caldwell, Wally, Aviation....414  
 \*Calvin, Elmer, Infantry.....  
 Camp, Roy, Artillery.....386  
 \*Campbell, Donald, Engineers..  
 \*Campbell, John L., Infantry..  
 \*Campbell, John N., Aviation..  
 Campbell, Thomas, Navy....422  
 Canevascini, Samuel, Artillery.393  
 Canfield, Fred, Aviation....414  
 \*Cannon, Owen, Navy.....  
 Carlson, William, Artillery...386  
 \*Carey, Charles, Cavalry.....  
 Cary, Vernon, Artillery.....386  
 Carmen, Earl, Infantry.....376  
 \*Carmichael, George, Infantry..  
 \*Carnie, Norval, Infantry.....  
 Carpenter, Philip, Misc.....442  
 Captenter, Walter, Infantry...375  
 \*Carson, Willard, Aviation....  
 \*Carson, Walter, Engineers....  
 Carter, Wilder, Infantry.....  
 Case, Theodore, Navy.....422  
 \*Casteter, Ralph, Infantry....  
 \*Cathey, George, Hospital.....  
 Chamberlain, Everett, Engrs...398  
 \*Chamberlain, James, Navy....  
 Chamberlain, Joe, Aviation....414  
 Chambers, Joseph, Navy.....428  
 Chambers, Lincoln, Misc.....442  
 Chandler, George, Misc.....442  
 Chapman, Charles, Engineers.405  
 \*Chapman, Earl, Engineers....  
 Chapman, John, Engineers...365  
 \*Chellis, Lawrence, Infantry...  
 Chase, E. B., Navy.....428  
 Chindgren, Anton, Engineers..399  
 Chrisman, Robert, Engineers..399  
 Christianson, Henry, Artillery.393  
 \*Christenson, Carl, Infantry...  
 Churchill, Leigh, Misc.....423  
 Clancy, James, Engineers....399  
 Clark, Arthur, Engineers....399  
 \*Clark, Bliss, Aviation.....  
 Clark, Cedric, Infantry.....365  
 Clark, Frank, Engineers....405  
 Clark, James, Aviation.....414  
 \*Clark, Roy, Misc.....  
 Clarke, William, Infantry...365  
 \*Clausen, Arnold, Marines....  
 \*Clough, —, Aviation.....

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Coe, Earl, Artillery .....393  
 Coe, Wayne, Aviation.....414  
 Coffey, Jay, Miscellaneous....442  
 Coffey, Wilson, Artillery....394  
 Cohen, Lesser, Navy.....428  
 \*Cole, Albert, Aviation.....  
 \*Cole, Harry, Engineers.....  
 Coleman, Lloyd, Infantry....383  
 Coleman, Ralph, Infantry...365  
 \*Coman, Ellis, Engineers.....  
 Condit, Craig, Engineers.....397  
 Conn, George W., Medical....  
 Connell, Arthur, Misc.....442  
 Conner, Raymond, Artillery...386  
 Conniff, M. L., Misc.....442  
 Cooke, Henry, Aviation.....414  
 Cook, Kenneth, Infantry....365  
 Cook, Mortimer P., Infantry...365  
 Cooley, Warren, Infantry....366  
 \*Cooper, Benjamin, Hospital...  
 \*Cooper, Howard L., Infantry..  
 Cooper, Howard W., Artillery.387  
 Cooper, Kenneth, Infantry....375  
 Cooper, Rodney, Navy.....428  
 Cordelle, Howard, Artillery...394  
 Corey, Glenn, Artillery.....394  
 Corkins, Vernon, Aviation....408  
 Corrie, John Q., Navy.....422  
 Corum, Curtis L., Engineers...405  
 Corsant, Jesse, Aviation.....408  
 Couch, Leo K., Infantry.....366  
 Cowlen, John, Artillery.....387  
 \*Cox, Clifford, Infantry.....  
 \*Cox, Malcolm, Aviation.....  
 \*Craig, Charles W., Engineer..  
 \*Crain, William, Medical.....  
 \*Cramer, Floyd, Navy.....  
 Crane, Fred, Infantry.....381  
 Crawford, Hugh, Engineers...399  
 Cronmiller, Fred, Engineers...405  
 Crosswhite, John, Infantry...366  
 Crouter, Leogrand, Navy.....423  
 Crouter, Paul, Infantry.....366  
 Cruik, Rowley, Infantry.....375  
 Culver, Ben C., Aviation....414  
 Cummins, Herschel M., Navy..428  
 Cunningham, Charles, Misc...433  
 Curl, Byron, Infantry.....366  
 Currey, Fred, Miscellaneous..433  
 \*Currey, Joseph, Infantry.....  
 Curtis, Frank, Engineers....399  
 \*Cyrus, William, Infantry.....  
 Daggett, Francis, Infantry...366  
 Daigh, Charles, Infantry.....366  
 \*Dailey, Chester, Engineers....  
 Dallas, Willis, Misc.....433  
 \*Damon, Samuel, Engineers....  
 \*Daniels, Hugh, Engineers....  
 Davidson, Robert, Infantry...366  
 Davis, Edgar, Navy.....423  
 Davis, C. B., Infantry.....375  
 Davis, Edward, Misc.....442  
 Davis, La Noel, Engineers....399  
 Davis, Merton, Aviation.....414  
 \*Davis, Paul W., Infantry.....  
 Daw, William, Infantry.....366  
 \*Dawson, Kenneth, Navy.....  
 \*Day, Ralph, Artillery.....  
 Dean, Sidney, Engineers.....399  
 \*Dement, Harry, Artillery.....  
 \*Despain, Charles, Signal.....  
 Detering, William, Artillery..394  
 \*Deutsch, Henry, Engineers...  
 \*Dewey, Garrington, Navy....  
 \*Dickey, Chester, Infantry....  
 Dickey, Harvey, Misc.....442  
 Dietsch, Frank, Infantry....366  
 Dimmick, Walter, Infantry...381  
 \*Dinwiddie, Verne, Infantry...  
 Dixon, Ned, Miscellaneous...442  
 \*Dobell, Roland, Signal.....

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Dodge, Alexander, Infantry...383  
 \*Dopp, Eugene, Navy.....  
 \*Dorris, George, Engineers....  
 Doty, Paul, Artillery.....387  
 \*Douglas, Carl, Artillery.....  
 \*Douglas, Earl, Navy.....  
 \*Douglas, Samuel, Medical....  
 \*Doukas, Samuel, Medical.....  
 \*Downey, Clair, Navy.....  
 Dryden, Winfield, Engineers..405  
 \*Duncan, Earl, Engineers.....  
 \*Dupuis, W. Edwin, Artillery..  
 DuPuy, Fred, Aviation.....408  
 Du Rette, Cecil, Infantry....375  
 Durham, Lee, Aviation.....408  
 Durkheimer, Sylvan, Navy...423  
 \*Durrell, Frank, Navy.....  
 \*Dutton, George, Infantry....  
 \*Dutton, Walter, Infantry....  
 Dye, Everett, Infantry.....381  
 \*Dyar, Reginald, Signal.....  
 Eakins, John, Miscellaneous..433  
 \*Eaton, Joseph, Aviation.....  
 \*Eberly, Howard, Engineers...  
 Ebinger, Harvey, Misc.....433  
 \*Eckley, Mood, Aviation.....  
 Eckley, Victor, Infantry.....375  
 Eddy, Benjamin, Engineers...399  
 Edington, Jesse, Engineers...400  
 Edwards, J. Homer, Hospital..442  
 \*Ekstrom, Charles, Infantry....  
 Eldridge, Shalor, Navy.....428  
 \*Ellenburg, Herschel, Infantry..  
 \*Ellestad, Theodore, Aviation...  
 \*Ellis, Floyd, Hospital.....  
 \*Ellis, Lester, Infantry.....  
 \*Elofson, Harry, Infantry.....  
 Elsworth, Oswald, Artillery...394  
 Emmett, Edward, Infantry...367  
 \*England, Eric, Infantry.....  
 \*Epps, Grady, Infantry.....  
 \*Esselstyn, Morris, Engineers..  
 Esson, Ronald, Medical.....442  
 \*Evans, Rex, Engineers.....  
 Evenden, James, Infantry...367  
 Everett, Verne, Navy.....428  
 \*Fairchild, Jackson, Artillery..  
 \*Fargher, Walter, Infantry....  
 \*Farlow, Elbert, Artillery.....  
 \*Farmer, Harold, Engineers...  
 \*Feldenheimer, Gustav, Misc...  
 Feldman, Gustav, Misc.....433  
 Fellows, Hurley, Artillery...387  
 Felton, Dannie, Aviation....409  
 Ferguson, Homer, Artillery...387  
 \*Ferguson, Vance, Sanitary...  
 \*Fertig, C. Arthur, Artillery..  
 \*Field, George, Engineers.....  
 Fields, M., Miscellaneous.....433  
 Finch, Arthur, Engineers...400  
 Finn, L. W., Infantry.....375  
 Finney, John, Navy.....423  
 Fish, Henry W., Navy.....423  
 Fishback, Harold, Infantry...375  
 \*Fisher, Henry, Navy.....  
 \*Fitchard, Thomas, Infantry...  
 Fitzpatrick, Joe, Infantry...376  
 Flanagan, John, Misc.....434  
 Flegel, Charles, Artillery....394  
 Fleischman, Fritz, Artillery...394  
 \*Fleming, Homer, Cavalry....  
 \*Fletcher, Allan, Infantry....  
 Flint, John, Infantry.....367  
 \*Fogal, Jay, Infantry.....  
 Foley, James, Artillery.....387  
 Forbis, Rob., Marines.....420  
 Ford, Charles, Miscellaneous..434  
 \*Ford, Hugh, Artillery.....  
 Ford, Neal, Artillery.....394  
 \*Forsgren, Ellis, Aviation....  
 \*Fortes, Fred, Navy.....  
 Fortner, Phillip, Marines....420

\*No information available.



## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- \*Foster, Albert, Infantry.....
- \*Foster, Will, Infantry.....
- \*Fournier, Ed., Infantry.....
- \*Fowels, Bradford, Infantry...
- Fox, Kenneth, Misc.....434
- Fox, Le Roy, Misc.....434
- Francis, George L., Aviation..409
- Fraley, Earl, Navy.....423
- Franklin, John, Navy.....428
- \*Fransien, Leonard, Aviation..
- Fraser, John, Engineers.....400
- \*Freeman, Kelvin, Aviation...
- Freeman, Merritt, Aviation..414
- Freeman, Leonard, Navy.....428
- \*Freidenthal, Adolph, Infantry.
- Freitag, Boad, Navy.....423
- French, Charles, Artillery....387
- French, Irvin, Aviation.....415
- \*Freydich, James, Infantry.....
- \*Freydig, Paul, Aviation.....
- Frick, Robert, Medical.....442
- \*Freidman, David, Infantry....
- Frink, Ellis, Infantry.....367
- \*Fullerton, Charles, Artillery...
- Funk, Arnold, Infantry.....367
- \*Gagnon, Walter, Misc.....
- Galbraith, Loren, Engineers...400
- Gambee, Eric, Artillery.....387
- \*Gambee, Louis, Medical.....
- Gammon, Earle, Infantry....367
- \*Garbutt, Earl, Infantry.....
- \*Garbutt, John, Aviation.....
- \*Gardiner, William, Infantry...
- \*Gardner, Isaac, Artillery.....
- Garner, Robert, Infantry.....367
- \*Garrett, Geary, Aviation.....
- Geary, Edward, Aviation.....415
- \*Geller, Maurice, Navy.....
- George, Howard, Navy.....423
- Gerke, Walter, Aviation.....409
- Geraghty, Wm., Ordnance....443
- \*Gibson, Thomas, Medical.....
- \*Giguette, George, Medical.....
- Gilbert, Mahlon, Navy.....424
- \*Gildon, Elton, Artillery.....
- Gilfillan, F. A., Misc.....434
- \*Gilkey, Herbert, Engineers....
- Gill, George, Infantry.....367
- Gillmore, John, Misc.....434
- \*Glines, Halcie, Marines.....
- \*Gloman, James, Infantry.....
- Glos, Karl, Infantry.....367
- \*Godfrey, Gaylord, Infantry....
- Golden, Arthur, Infantry....381
- Goodrich, Lee, Misc.....434
- Gorden, Will Hughes, Infantry.381
- \*Gorman, Ralph, Engineers....
- Gowan, Frank, Engineers....400
- \*Graham, Guy, Aviation.....
- \*Graham, James, Navy.....
- \*Grasle, Wesley, Engineers....
- \*Grasmoen, Otto, Artillery....
- Gray, Donald M., Infantry....367
- Graves, Leaman L., Infantry..368
- \*Green, Dorr, Medical.....
- Green, Ferrie, Engineers.....400
- \*Green, Howard, Medical.....
- \*Green, Ralph, Infantry.....
- \*Green, Richard, Engineers....
- Green, Seth, Artillery.....394
- \*Greenburg, Herman, Navy....
- Greene, Francis, Engineers....400
- Greenlee, James, Engineers....400
- Greer, Medric, Infantry.....381
- Gregg, Lloyd, Infantry.....376
- \*Grenfell, C. Waldo, Navy....
- Griffen, Earl, Aviation.....409
- Grimm, Kenneth, Engineers...400
- \*Grimshaw, Henry, Infantry...
- \*Groce, Oliver, Hospital.....

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- \*Groshong, Merrill, Medical....
- \*Gross, Fredrick, Navy.....
- Groves, Frank, Infantry.....368
- Grow, Homer, Misc.....434
- Grubbe, Lloyd, Engineers....405
- Grubbe, Eugene, Navy.....423
- Grubbe, Vernet, Navy.....428
- Guthrie, LeRoy, Navy.....423
- Hackett, Joe, Infantry.....368
- \*Hagley, G. Adel, Hospital....
- \*Haglitt, Chester, Infantry....
- Haight, James, Marines....418
- \*Hall, Albert, Engineers.....
- \*Hall, Elmer, Navy.....
- Hamilton, John, Artillery...387
- Hamilton, W. O., Infantry...368
- Hammerly, H. J., Misc.....434
- Hammond, E. P., Misc.....434
- Hanan, George, Misc.....435
- \*Hancock, Charles, Infantry....
- \*Hankin, Glen, Medical.....
- \*Hanna, E. B., Infantry.....
- \*Hanna, W., Infantry.....
- \*Hanno, Sattolle, Navy.....
- Hansen, William, Marines...418
- \*Hansen, Harold, Navy.....
- Happold, Louis, Artillery....394
- \*Hardy, Orlando, Infantry....
- Harding, R., Artillery.....388
- Harlocker, Hugh, Aviation...415
- Harper, Roy, Infantry.....376
- Harris, Earl, Infantry.....368
- Harris, Charles, Artillery....388
- Harris, Lee M., Aviation....409
- \*Harris, Milton, Artillery.....
- \*Harrison, Lloyd, Navy.....
- \*Harrison, M. Allen, Aviation..
- Hart, Scott, Artillery.....388
- \*Hartley, Edwin, Infantry....
- \*Hartsock, Charles, Engineers..
- Harvey, Corwin, Misc.....435
- Harvey, Gysbert, Navy.....428
- Harvey, Paul A., Aviation....409
- Hatch, Edward B., Aviation...415
- Hatfield, Clifford, Navy.....428
- Hatfield, John, Aviation.....415
- Hathaway, Marcus, Infantry...368
- Hathaway, Otto, Marines....420
- \*Hathaway, Gaile, Artillery....
- \*Haverstick, Russel, Navy....
- Hawkins, Joe C., Artillery...394
- Hawley, Bird, Sanitary.....443
- Hawson, Sydney, Navy.....428
- \*Hay, Simon, Engineers.....
- Hayes, Frank A., Infantry...376
- Hayes, Roy, Infantry.....368
- \*Hayslip, Earl, Engineers.....
- Hazeltine, Caryl, Engineers...400
- \*Heiss, William, Engineers....
- Heistand, C. H., Navy.....427
- \*Heminger, Norris, Navy.....
- \*Heminger, Willard, Navy....
- \*Henderson, Charles, Navy....
- \*Hendrickson, Victor, Artillery.
- \*Henkle, Harry, Infantry.....
- \*Hendricks, J. J., Infantry....
- Henshaw, Fred M., Artillery..388
- Hensley, William, Engineers..405
- Herbert, Stanley, Engineers...401
- Hercher, Lawrence, Aviation..409
- \*Herzel, Harry, Aviation.....
- Hewitt, Marion, Artillery....388
- \*Hiatt, Lewis, Aviation.....
- \*Hicks, Errett, Navy.....
- \*Hiestand, Clynton, Marines...
- Higgins, Winfield, Artillery...388
- \*Hills, Ralph, Engineers.....
- \*Hillyard, James, Navy.....
- Hilton, Harold, Artillery....394

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Hindley, Henry, Misc.....435
- \*Hippard, Wesley, Infantry....
- Hobgood, Guy, Infantry.....368
- \*Hoff, Norlyn, Engineers.....
- \*Hoffard, Albert, Infantry.....
- \*Hofman, Chauncey, Artillery..
- Hogg, K. G., Infantry.....368
- \*Holden, Donald, Infantry....
- Holdren, Homer, Misc.....435
- Holker, Thomas, Misc.....435
- Holden, J. W., Infantry.....369
- \*Holland, Wellington, Medical..
- \*Hollenberg, Leo, Infantry....
- Holloway, William, Engineers.401
- \*Hollowell, Garland, Engineers..
- \*Holms, H. H., Infantry.....
- Hong, Frank, Aviation.....409
- Hooper, John, Navy.....428
- Hooper, Byron, Navy.....428
- \*Hopkins, George, Artillery....
- \*Hopkins, Horace, Navy.....
- \*Hopkins, Lewis, Navy.....
- Horning, Benjamin, Navy....428
- \*Horobin, Walter, Navy.....
- Houk, Raymond, Engineers...401
- Howard, R. M., Infantry....369
- \*Howard, Merle, Medical.....
- Howard, Robert, Navy.....424
- \*Howe, Chester, Engineers.....
- Howe, George, Engineers....401
- Hubbard, Clyde, Aviation....409
- \*Hubbard, Earl, Infantry.....
- \*Hubbard, Harry, Infantry....
- \*Hudelson, Allen, Artillery....
- Huffaker, Neal, Artillery....388
- Huffaker, W. D., Misc.....435
- Hughes, Arthur, Misc.....443
- Hughes, R. E., Navy.....429
- Hukill, Jesse, Navy.....424
- Humphreys, Lester, Infantry..376
- \*Hunt, John, Navy.....
- \*Huntington, McKinley, Misc..
- \*Huntley, Floyd, Artillery.....
- \*Hutchinson, Frank, Navy.....
- \*Hutchinson, H. B., Infantry...  
Hyatt, Waldron, Marines.....418
- Hymes, Walter, Navy.....424
- \*Hyskell, Edward, Signal.....
- Hyland, Harold, Infantry....376
- Hylitt, Chester, Infantry....376
- Ide, Frederick .....443
- Ide, Russell, Marines.....420
- \*Ingall, Darwin, Navy.....
- Ingold, Uton, Artillery.....388
- Ingram, Rolland, Engineers...405
- \*Inman, Wilbur, Aviation.....
- Irving, Benjamin, Misc.....435
- Ivanhoe, Forrest, Navy.....429
- Jacobs, John, Hospital.....443
- Jaeger, Harry, Navy.....424
- \*James, Oscar, Infantry.....
- James, Saul, Navy.....424
- \*Jamison, Dwight, Infantry....
- Jamison, Neal, Artillery....344
- \*Jefferys, Russell, Infantry....
- Jenkins, John D., Artillery...388
- Jenkins, John S., Medical....443
- Jenkins, Merle, Infantry....369
- Jessen, Ralph, Aviation.....415
- \*Jette, G. L., Infantry.....
- \*Jewell, L. Dwight, Engineers..
- John, David, Misc.....435
- \*Johns, Miles, Infantry.....
- Johnson, Carl, Infantry....381
- Johnson, Chris, Misc.....436
- \*Johnson, Clarence, Infantry...  
Johnson, Darrell, Infantry...376
- \*Johnson, Leo, Infantry.....
- Johnson, Louis M., Infantry...381
- Johnson, Louis R., Aviation...409
- Johnson, Owen H., Engineers..405
- \*Johnson, Robert, Aviation.....
- Johnson, Willard, Infantry...369

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- \*Johnson, William, Signal....  
 Johnston, Charles, Engineers...401  
 Johnston, Clarence, Engineers...401  
 Johnston, William, Infantry...369  
 Jones, Alva, Infantry.....369  
 Jones, Glenn, Navy.....424  
 Jones, Charles, Engineers....401  
 \*Jones, Leon, Infantry.....  
 \*Jonerud, Albert, Navy.....  
 \*Jordan, Calvin, Engineers...  
 Jordan, Marvin, Engineers...401  
 Kain, O. E., Engineers.....405  
 \*Kaiser, Fred, Signal.....  
 Kane, Gardner, Misc.....436  
 \*Keck, Walter, Infantry.....  
 Keen, William, Engineers....401  
 Keene, Roy, Infantry.....369  
 Keil, Carl, Artillery.....394  
 Kellogg, Donald, Hospital...443  
 Keil, W. F., Navy.....429  
 Kellogg, Karl, Artillery....388  
 \*Kelly, John, Engineers.....  
 \*Kelsay, Lewis, Aviation.....  
 \*Kennedy, David, Engineers...  
 \*Kennedy, Rowe, Engineers...  
 \*Kent, Arthur, Signal.....  
 \*Kephart, Samuel, Misc.....  
 Kern, Winthrop, Artillery...394  
 Kerns, Ward, Misc.....436  
 Kiddle, Lyle B., Infantry....369  
 Kiger, H. S., Miscellaneous...436  
 \*Killin, Benton, Infantry.....  
 Kilpatrick, Clarence, Artillery...389  
 \*Kimble, Elmer, Miscellaneous.  
 \*Kimble, Harry, Miscellaneous.  
 Kimsey, R. T., Miscellaneous...443  
 Kinney, Kenneth, Medical...443  
 King, Benjamin, Artillery...389  
 \*King, James, Navy.....  
 King, Philip, Aviation.....410  
 Kingsley, Earl, Infantry.....369  
 Kinney, Albert, Medical.....444  
 \*Kirkland, R., Miscellaneous...  
 Kirkwood, Emile, Infantry...369  
 Knapp, Howard, Marines...420  
 Knight, Ernest, Sanitary....443  
 Knoll, Paul, Aviation .....410  
 Knouff, Arthur, Infantry....376  
 \*Kicken, Walter, Infantry....  
 Koiner, Carl W., Aviation...415  
 \*Koon, Harvey, Navy.....  
 Koons, Hubert, Infantry....370  
 \*Kraft, Harry, Infantry.....  
 \*Kramien, Lionel, Infantry...  
 Kruger, Herbert, Artillery...389  
 Kurtz, Martin, Infantry....381  
 Kyle, Elmer, Navy.....421  
 Lafkey, Herman, Infantry...370  
 \*Laird, Ralph, Infantry.....  
 Lake, Emery, Miscellaneous...443  
 Lake, Roscoe, Aviation.....410  
 \*Lamb, Floyd, Navy.....  
 \*Lanley, Harry, Miscellaneous.  
 Lamar, Howard, Navy.....424  
 Lamoreux, Louis, Artillery...394  
 Lamoreux, Thomas, Infantry...376  
 \*Lance, John, Navy.....  
 Lance, Neely, Miscellaneous...436  
 Lands, Richard, Navy.....429  
 Landes, Charles, Infantry....376  
 \*Landwehr, Herman, Artillery..  
 \*Lange, Alfred, Navy.....  
 Langton, James, Misc.....443  
 Lankenau, Walter, Engineers...406  
 \*Lankford, John, Engineers...  
 Lapham, Clarence, Navy.....424  
 \*Larsen, Edward, Navy.....  
 \*Larsen, Edwin, Miscellaneous.  
 Larsen, James, Artillery....394  
 Larsen, Melvin, Hospital....443

\*No information available.



## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Larson, Adolph, Artillery.....389  
 Larson, Carl, Engineers.....370  
 \*Larson, Ernest, Navy.....  
 Larson, R., Infantry.....382  
 \*Larwood, Donald, Navy.....  
 \*Laswell, A. L., Navy.....  
 Lathin, Kenley, Infantry....394  
 Lawrence, Sylvester, Infantry..376  
 \*Lawson, James, Infantry....  
 Leavell, Leonard, Artillery...389  
 Leech, Archer, O., Engineers..401  
 \*Legge, Roy, Infantry.....  
 Leland, Randolph, Artillery...394  
 Lenz, Glen, Aviation.....410  
 \*Leonard, Charles, Navy.....  
 \*Leonard, Guy, Miscellaneous..  
 Letellier, George, Artillery...394  
 \*Levan, Clyde, Engineers.....  
 \*Leweaux, Victor, Medical....  
 \*Lewis, Garfield, Signal.....  
 Lewis, Ronald, Hospital.....443  
 Lewis, Wade, Engineers.....402  
 \*Lewton, Theodore, Engineers..  
 \*Lindal, Joseph, Infantry.....  
 Linderman, Harold, Navy....429  
 Lindsey, Alex., Infantry.....376  
 \*Lindquist, Eric., Infantry....  
 \*Lindquist, Herman, Aviation..  
 \*Linn, Ralph, Infantry.....  
 \*Little, Hubert, Marines.....  
 \*Livingstand, Robert, Infantry.  
 Livingston, William, Hospital.443  
 Locher, Leonard, Navy.....425  
 Locklin, Harrison, Navy.....429  
 Lockwood, Chauncey, Navy...425  
 \*Lodell, Carl, Marines.....  
 Logan, Carlton, Engineers....402  
 Loken, Edward, Engineers....406  
 Longwell, E., Infantry.....410  
 \*Long, Howard, Artillery.....  
 Loeff, Hans, Aviation.....410  
 \*Looney, W. W., Medical.....  
 \*Loop, Charles, Medical.....  
 \*Lorenz, Paul, Cavalry.....  
 Loughary, Ivan, Aviation.....415  
 Loughary, G. N., Infantry....370  
 \*Loughrey, Ettley, Infantry....  
 \*Louitt, C. W., Artillery.....  
 Loveland, Harold, Engineers..402  
 Low, Charles, Aviation.....410  
 Lowe, Julian, Infantry.....370  
 Lucas, William, Aviation....410  
 \*Lutz, Arthur, Navy.....  
 Lyman, Lee, Aviation.....410  
 McAllister, A., Miscellaneous..436  
 McAllister, F., Infantry.....370  
 \*McAllister, Glenn, Navy.....  
 \*McAllister, Joseph, Engineers.  
 McBride, Ralph, Aviation....411  
 McCabe, Frederic, Infantry...376  
 McCain, Ernest, Navy.....425  
 McCament, Davis, Infantry...376  
 McCaustland, James, Infantry.370  
 McClintock, Leon, Medical...443  
 \*McEdward, Roy, Navy.....  
 McClain, A. E., Miscellaneous.443  
 \*McClair, Donald, Sanitary....  
 McClellan, T. R., Misc.....436  
 McCollum, Charles, Engineers.389  
 McCollum, J. Edgar, Eng....402  
 McCormac, J. F., Aviation....415  
 \*McClure, Wallace, Engineers..  
 McDonald, Paul, Misc.....436  
 \*McEwen, Daniel, Hospital....  
 McFadden, Curran, Infantry..370  
 McFadden, Shamus, Infantry..370  
 McGee, Andrew, Artillery....394  
 McGilchrist, F. G., Aviation..405  
 McGeorge, W. S., Infantry....376  
 \*McGinnis, James, Medical....  
 \*McHugh, Sanford, Navy.....  
 \*McIntyre, Frank, Navy.....

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- McKay, James, Infantry.....387  
 \*McKee, Stuart, Aviation.....411  
 \*McKinzey, LeRoy, Infantry...  
 \*McMaster, Cedric, Navy.....  
 Mayfield, F., Navy.....429  
 \*McManus, Elmer, Hospital....  
 \*McMindes, Elvin, Infantry....  
 \*McMinn, Ray, Engineers.....  
 \*McNamee, George, Artillery..  
 McPherson, Walter, Navy....425  
 McVey, Clarence, Marines....418  
 MacClaire, Donald, Sanitary...444  
 MacKenzie, Robert, Engineers.406  
 \*MacPherson, William, Infantry  
 Madsen, Alvin, Infantry.....371  
 \*Maddox, George, Navy.....  
 \*Makinson, Ralph, Hospital....  
 Maloney, Carl, Miscellaneous...444  
 Mangold, Alfred, Engineers...402  
 Mann, James, Engineers.....400  
 \*Manning, George, Infantry....  
 \*Manock, Nathan, Hospital....  
 Manuba, Wayne, Signal.....444  
 Mardis, Lock, Aviation.....410  
 Marian, H. S., Infantry.....371  
 \*Marquiss, Floyd, Infantry...  
 \*Marquiss, Maurice, Medical...  
 Martin, Glenn, Miscellaneous.436  
 \*Martin, Millard, Infantry....  
 Martin, Porter, Engineers...402  
 \*Mason, Walter, Aviation.....  
 \*Masson, Robert, Infantry....  
 Matlock, Horace, Misc.....436  
 Matson, Lloyd, Miscellaneous.436  
 \*Maurer, Siegfried, Infantry...  
 May, Thomas Everett, Infantry.371  
 \*Maynard, C. B., Miscellaneous.  
 Mayne, Harry, Misc.....371  
 \*Meade, W. W., Infantry.....  
 \*Mehl, Paul, Navy.....  
 Meier, Albert, Aviation.....411  
 \*Merriman, Charles, Cavalry...  
 \*Merritt, Charles, Cavalry.....  
 Merriott, William, Engineers..406  
 Metzger, Floyd, Misc.....436  
 Metzler, Ivan, Navy.....425  
 Meyers, Cornelius, Infantry..371  
 Meyers, Cyril, Infantry.....383  
 Meyers, Clair E., Navy.....415  
 Meyers, Stanley, Aviation....415  
 Michaelbrook, Francis, Infantry376  
 \*Michelson, Chester, Aviation..  
 \*Middelkauff, Donald, Medical.  
 \*Middelkauff, Harold, Aviation  
 \*Miller, Alexander, Artillery...  
 \*Miller, Archie, Engineers....  
 \*Miller, Carl, Infantry.....  
 \*Miller, David, Infantry.....  
 Miller, Earl, Infantry.....376  
 Miller, Frank, Marines.....420  
 \*Miller, Fred, Navy.....  
 \*Miller, Gail, Engineers.....  
 Miller, George, Medical.....376  
 Miller, Harry, Aviation.....411  
 \*Miller, Horace, Artillery.....  
 \*Miller, Milton, Infantry.....  
 \*Miller, W. Franklin, Navy....  
 \*Millering, Jay, Navy.....  
 Mills, Harold, Infantry.....444  
 Minsinger, D. W., Navy.....425  
 Mintonye, Clare, Infantry...402  
 \*Mitchell, George, Aviation...  
 Mitchell, Lloyd, Engineers...402  
 \*Moe, Forrest, Aviation.....  
 Moffitt, Victor, Aviation....411  
 \*Moist, Charles, Hospital.....  
 \*Moloney, James, Artillery....  
 Monger, Walter, Aviation....411  
 \*Montell, E. W., Infantry.....  
 \*Moody, Clifford, Engineers...  
 \*Moore, Carroll, Medical.....  
 Moore, Frank M., Infantry...371

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Moore, Harry, Miscellaneous...437  
 \*Moore, Herman, Navy.....  
 \*Moore, Leland, Infantry.....  
 \*Moore, Ralston, Aviation.....  
 \*Moores, Merrill, Aviation.....  
 Moran, Paul F., Marines.....418  
 Moreback, George, Artillery...389  
 Morland, Heber, Navy.....425  
 Moreland, Julius, Infantry...377  
 \*Morgan, Donald, Engineers...  
 Morgan, Hugh, Artillery....390  
 \*Morgan, Victor, Infantry....  
 \*Morian, Harold, Infantry....  
 \*Mornhinweg, Chase, Infantry..  
 Morris, George, Signal.....444  
 Morris, Hemer, Artillery....390  
 Morris, Joseph, Aviation....415  
 Morris, Ray, Miscellaneous...437  
 Morris, Walter, Infantry.....376  
 Morrison, Eugene, Engineers..402  
 Morrow, William, Infantry...377  
 Morse, John, Miscellaneous...437  
 \*Motley, Jess, Aviation .....  
 \*Mudge, Frank, Aviation.....  
 Mulkey, Oren, Infantry.....377  
 \*Murphy, Donald, Infantry....  
 Murphy, Frank, Medical.....377  
 Musante, A., Miscellaneous...444  
 \*Myers, Clarence, Aviation....  
 \*Myers, Clair, Hospital.....  
 Naples, H., Artillery .....389  
 \*Neale, Aubrey, Infantry.....  
 Neale, Eric, Miscellaneous...437  
 Neal, T., Artillery.....390  
 \*Nelson, George, Infantry.....  
 \*Nelson, Robert, Engineers....  
 Nesbitt, C. S., Infantry.....371  
 Nettleton, Harry, Artillery...394  
 Newcomb, Gilbert, Misc.....477  
 \*Newell, Harry, Miscellaneous..  
 \*Newman, Donald, Aviation...  
 \*Newman, Meier, Infantry.....  
 Newsom, Ira, Miscellaneous...437  
 Nichols, Dewey, Misc.....437  
 \*Nichols, Fred, Infantry.....  
 \*Nichols, Harold, Hospital...  
 \*Nichols, Rodolph, Infantry...  
 \*Nicholson, Raymond, Infantry..  
 \*Nickerson, Marion, Aviation..  
 \*Niedere, Victor, Infantry.....  
 Nilson, Adolph, Infantry.....444  
 \*Nobel, Milton, Navy.....  
 Nolan, Victor, Infantry.....371  
 Nobs, Carl, Infantry .....377  
 Nordling, David, Infantry...377  
 Noren, Carl, Aviation.....411  
 Norris, C. R., Miscellaneous...420  
 North, David S., Marines...420  
 \*Norton, Edmund, Marines....  
 Oberderfer, Harold, Hospital..444  
 O'Conner, Howard, Engineers..402  
 \*O'Harra, Herman, Infantry...  
 Olcott, Wiley, Misc.....438  
 Oldham, Albert, Misc.....438  
 Oliver, Alfred, Misc.....438  
 Oliver, Burt, Engineers.....403  
 \*Olmsted, Irle, Artillery.....  
 Olsen, Jens, Artillery.....389  
 O'Neil, William, Artillery...390  
 O'Neill, Larkin, Aviation....411  
 \*Orem, Clarence, Engineers....  
 \*Orr, George, Infantry.....  
 \*Orr, Victor, Medical.....  
 Osburne, Gifford, Infantry...372  
 Osburn, Orren, Infantry....372  
 \*Osten, Charles, Infantry.....  
 Ostien, Thomas, Engineers...403  
 \*Ostrander, Wilbur, Infantry..  
 Overhoker, Leroy, Misc.....438  
 \*Owens, Jacob, Infantry.....  
 \*Paddleford, J. H., Navy.....  
 Paeschke, Ernest, Infantry...372

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Paine, John, Miscellaneous...438  
 Paine, Lincoln, Infantry....382  
 Palmer, Bert, Navy.....425  
 Palmquist, Raymond, Artillery...390  
 \*Parcel, James, Medical.....  
 \*Parker, Charles, Infantry....  
 Parpola, T. A., Misc.....438  
 Parrish, Fairfax, Aviation...411  
 Parsons, Cyril, Navy.....435  
 Parsons, Howard, Misc.....438  
 \*Patterson, Otis, Engineers....  
 Patterson, William, Artillery...389  
 Patton, Ernest, Artillery....389  
 Patton, Harry, Aviation....411  
 Paull, James, Miscellaneous...438  
 \*Paulsen, Edward, Engineers..  
 Paxon, Edward, Miscellaneous...444  
 Payne, Merl, Marines.....418  
 \*Mearcy, Harry, Miscellaneous..  
 \*Pecson, E. C., Infantry.....  
 \*Peeler, Royce, Artillery.....  
 Pelland, Francis, Aviation...412  
 \*Perard, Desire, Navy.....  
 \*Perry, J. L., Artillery.....  
 Peters, R., Miscellaneous....438  
 Peterson, Charles, Misc.....  
 \*Peterson, J. H., Cavalry.....  
 \*Pfouts, George, Artillery.....  
 Phillips, James, Engineers...403  
 Phillips, Walter, Aviation....412  
 Pierce, Lloyd, Navy.....412  
 Pierce, Walter, Infantry....377  
 \*Pilkington, Lorenzo, Navy....  
 Pinkney, Dunbar, Aviation...412  
 \*Pine, Douglas, Engineers.....  
 \*Pinkerton, Harry, Navy.....  
 Pinn, Frederick E., Navy....426  
 \*Piper, Dean J., Artillery.....  
 Platt, Dwight, Navy.....426  
 Plue, V., Infantry.....383  
 Poling, Harold, Engineers....406  
 Polk, Clifford, Engineers....406  
 \*Pool, Elmer, Miscellaneous....  
 \*Pool, Leslie, Navy.....  
 \*Pool, Roy, Navy.....  
 Porter, Charles, Artillery....390  
 \*Porter, E. Dale, Infantry....  
 Porter, Ted John, Infantry...382  
 \*Powell, Clares, Aviation.....  
 Powell, Milton, Medical....444  
 Powell, Norvel, Artillery....390  
 \*Powell, Robin, Artillery.....  
 Powell, Welmer, Artillery...395  
 Prescott, Lawrence, Marines...420  
 Presley, Albert, Misc.....377  
 \*Price, Curtis, Aviation.....  
 Price, Lloyd, Marines.....420  
 Price, John, Miscellaneous...439  
 \*Price, Raymond, Infantry....  
 Price, Roy, Artillery.....395  
 Price, Willard Watts, M. G....383  
 Prill, George, Infantry.....377  
 Prindle, Roy, Miscellaneous...444  
 Piper, D., Artillery.....396  
 \*Proctor, Daryl, Hospital.....  
 \*Proebstal, John, Infantry....  
 Quine, Herbert, Aviation....444  
 \*Rackliff, David, Infantry....  
 Raithal, William, Misc.....444  
 Ramsdell, George, Infantry...382  
 Rankin, Charles, Navy.....429  
 \*Rapp, Leo, Aviation.....  
 \*Ray, Howard, Infantry.....  
 \*Raymond, J. A., Infantry....  
 \*Reardon, J. H., Aviation.....  
 \*Reber, Albert, Infantry.....  
 \*Records, Warren, Infantry...  
 Reed, Maurice, Misc.....439  
 \*Reese, Neilson, Infantry.....  
 \*Reeves, Edgar, Aviation.....  
 \*Reid, Ralph, Infantry.....  
 Renfro, Charles, Engineers...406  
 Reynolds, Hugh, Aviation...415

\*No information available.



## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Rhodes, Solomon, Aviation...415  
 Rice, Thomas, Medical.....390  
 \*Richards, T. E., Infantry.....  
 \*Richards, William, Infantry...  
 \*Richardson, S. W., Infantry..  
 Richey, Lesser, Engineers....403  
 Riddle, Julius, Misc.....439  
 Richter, Henry C., Infantry...382  
 \*Ridgeway, Denzel, Infantry...  
 Ruppa, Wainard, Engineers...403  
 Rinearson, Meldwin, Infantry.372  
 Ritchie, Douglas, Infantry...377  
 Robbins, George, Misc.....439  
 Robbins, Urban, Aviation....412  
 \*Robert, Clyde, Engineers.....  
 Roberts, C., Infantry.....372  
 Robey, Donald, Misc.....439  
 Robinson, Charles L., Infantry.372  
 Robinson, Harold B., Misc....444  
 Robinson, Paul, Misc.....439  
 Robinson, E. I., Chemical....444  
 \*Robson, Allan, Engineers.....  
 \*Rochester, William, Infantry..  
 Rockhill, Fern, Signal.....444  
 Rockhill, John, Artillery.....390  
 \*Roe, George, Infantry.....  
 Rockliff, D., Infantry.....377  
 Roehrig, Fredrick, Misc.....439  
 Roehrig, R. Stewart, Marines.420  
 \*Rollins, John C., Infantry....  
 Romans, Squire, Medical....444  
 \*Rose, Charles, Aviation.....  
 \*Roseman, Arthur, Artillery...  
 \*Roseman, Charles, Artillery...  
 \*Roser, Edgar N., Aviation....  
 Ross, F. E., Navy.....426  
 \*Ross, J. Thorburn, Navy.....  
 \*Rowland, Floyd, Infantry.....  
 Rowntree, Kenneth, Artillery..391  
 Roy, Albert, Misc.....444  
 Rulifson, LeRoy, Engineers...406  
 \*Runyan, Wilbur, Infantry....  
 Rush, Benjamin, Engineers...403  
 Russell, John M., Artillery....444  
 \*Russell, John Robert, Infantry  
 \*Russell, Henry, Infantry.....  
 Russell, Ralph, Misc.....439  
 \*Ryals, Gordon, Navy.....  
 \*Rydberg, Iver, Infantry.....  
 \*Sanders, George, Medical.....  
 Sanders, Lewis, Aviation....412  
 Satterlee, Guy, Engineers....403  
 Sanders, G. F., Misc.....439  
 Saunders, Lawrence, Aviation.416  
 \*Sawyer, Louis, Aviation.....  
 \*Sawyer, Wilbur, Aviation.....  
 Say, John, Aviation.....391  
 Seea, Paul, Navy.....426  
 \*Schoel, William, Engineers...  
 Schepel, O. E., Navy.....429  
 \*Schmidt, Ernest, Medical.....  
 Schneider, Edmund, Engineers.406  
 Schneider, Nick, Misc.....439  
 Schouboe, Leo, Navy.....429  
 Schram, Lloyd, Misc.....412  
 Schubert, Ben, Infantry.....377  
 \*Schuerman, Fred, Aviation...  
 \*Schuster, Carl, Infantry.....  
 Schuster, Earl, Infantry.....377  
 Scott, Loyal, Infantry.....391  
 Scott, Albert, Infantry.....372  
 \*Searcy, Robert, Signal.....  
 \*Sears, Briton, Engineers.....  
 Seely, Elmer, Engineers.....406  
 Seifrit, Charles, Artillery....391  
 \*Seggel, Louis, Infantry.....  
 \*Sellwood, William, Infantry..  
 \*Selph, Raymond, Infantry...  
 Sessions, Phillip, Infantry...372  
 \*Shaffer, Joseph, Navy.....  
 \*Shaw, James, Medical.....  
 Shaw, Ralph, Artillery.....395

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

|                                   |     |                                  |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| Shelton, Wilbur, Artillery....    | 395 | Smyer, J. M., Misc.....          | 440 |
| Shepard, Fredrick, Infantry....   | 444 | *Smyth, Darius, Infantry.....    |     |
| Shepard, William O., Aviation.... | 416 | Snowberger, Fred, Infantry....   | 373 |
| Shields, Harley, Hospital.....    | 429 | *Soi, Mulk Raj, Engineers.....   |     |
| *Shindler, Page, Navy.....        |     | Somers, George, Artillery.....   | 391 |
| Shirley, James, Infantry.....     | 377 | Sorenson, Joseph, Navy.....      | 426 |
| Shoemaker, Glenn, Artillery....   | 491 | Sosey, Paul, Medical.....        | 444 |
| *Shoemaker, George, Artillery.... |     | Soth, Rodney, Navy.....          | 426 |
| Shotwell, Jesse, Infantry.....    | 377 | *Southwick, Ralph, Signal.....   |     |
| *Shutt, Clare, Infantry.....      |     | Southward, Walter, Navy....      | 426 |
| *Sheiberts, A. G., Aviation.....  |     | Spaulding, Donald, Infantry..    | 373 |
| *Siefert, Herbert, Infantry....   |     | Sperry, B., Artillery.....       | 395 |
| Simons, Neil, Aviation.....       | 416 | *Spires, Fred, Aviation.....     |     |
| *Simpson, Allen, Navy.....        |     | Spires, Roy, Artillery.....      | 395 |
| Simpson, Glenn, Aviation....      | 391 | Stafford, Royle, Infantry.....   | 373 |
| *Simpson, Rodger, Navy.....       |     | *Stanley, Lewis, Aviation.....   |     |
| Simpson, J. E. H., Navy.....      | 429 | Stansburg, Harlan, Navy....      | 429 |
| Simpson, W., Artillery.....       | 391 | *Staples, Harvey, Aviation....   |     |
| *Sinclair, Freeman, Navy.....     |     | Stearns, Carey, Artillery....    | 392 |
| *Sinks, Victor, Signal.....       |     | Stebbing, Artillery.....         | 395 |
| Skelton, Albert, Marines.....     | 419 | *Steel, Joseph, Engineers.....   |     |
| *Skow, Harvey, Navy.....          |     | *Steiber, Fred, Aviation.....    |     |
| Sleppy, E., Infantry.....         | 372 | Stelling, John, Artillery....    | 391 |
| Smart, William, Artillery....     | 395 | *Stephens, James, Infantry....   |     |
| *Smilie, Robert, Aviation.....    |     | Steusloff, C. H., Marines....    | 420 |
| Smith, Basil, Aviation.....       | 412 | *Stevens, Kenneth, Navy.....     |     |
| Smith, Clifton, Misc.....         | 440 | Stewart, G. A., Navy.....        | 430 |
| Smith, Doyle, Navy.....           | 426 | Stewart, James Ivan, Marines.    | 420 |
| Smith, Everett, Sanitary.....     | 377 | *Stewart, James O., Infantry..   |     |
| Smith, Floyd, Navy.....           | 429 | *Stewart, Stanley, Navy.....     |     |
| Smith, Harry, Engineers.....      | 406 | *Stewart, Roy, Artillery.....    |     |
| Smith, H., Infantry.....          | 373 | Stickler, Walter, Misc.....      | 440 |
| Smith, Hugh, Misc.....            | 440 | *Stillinger, Charles, Infantry.. |     |
| *Smith, Lewis, Marines.....       |     | Stinson, William, Artillery....  | 416 |
| Smith, Orvil C., Navy.....        | 426 | *Stockton, Smith P., Navy....    |     |
| Smith, Ralph, Infantry.....       | 373 | Stockwell, Martin, Navy....      | 426 |
| Smith, R., Artillery.....         | 395 | Stone, H., Infantry.....         | 377 |
| Smith, Simeon, Misc.....          | 440 | Stone, Walter, Infantry.....     | 382 |
| Smith, Van Carr, Aviation....     | 412 | Stout, Erwin, Artillery.....     | 395 |
| *Smith, Willard, Infantry.....    |     | Stors, Charles, Medical.....     | 444 |
| *Smock, John, Infantry.....       |     | Straugh, O. L., Navy.....        | 427 |

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Stow, William R., Misc.....440  
 Straughn, Alfred, Infantry...373  
 Strome, Carey, Infantry.....382  
 \*Strong, Geoffrey, Navy.....  
 Strong, R. S., Artillery.....392  
 Stoud, William, Medical.....440  
 \*Struve, Marcus, Infantry.....  
 Stuart, George, Navy.....429  
 \*Stull, Bert, Signal.....  
 Stutz, L. E., Aviation.....416  
 Summers, Clement, Engineers.406  
 \*Supple, Joseph, Hospital.....  
 Sutton, George, Misc.....444  
 Sutton, Harry, Aviation.....413  
 \*Swan, Harry, Aviation.....  
 Tanner, Clifford, Infantry...373  
 Tartar, N. L., Medical.....445  
 Tatham, Frank, Artillery....392  
 Taylor, Everett, Engineers...403  
 Tayler, F. A., Misc.....440  
 Taylor, Herbert, Navy.....429  
 Taylor, Hugh, Navy.....429  
 \*Terry, Robert, Engineers....  
 Deutsch, William, Aviation...413  
 Thacker, Richard, Artillery...392  
 Thayer, Edward, Artillery...392  
 Thayer, Gilbert, Aviation....413  
 Thayer, Harold, Aviation....413  
 Thayer, John, Navy.....427  
 Thiessen, George, Navy.....427  
 Thomas, Claude, Infantry...383  
 \*Thomas, Ehner, Artillery....  
 Thomas, Frank, Navy.....427  
 \*Thomas, Herbert, Aviation...  
 Thompson, Byron, Infantry...373  
 \*Thompson, Clifford, Aviation.  
 \*Thompson, Frank, Artillery...  
 Thoms, Harold, Artillery....392  
 Thompson, K. S., Navy.....429  
 Thomson, S. A., Infantry...373  
 \*Throne, Robert, Aviation.....  
 Thrailkill, Jay, Aviation....416  
 \*Tiffany, Jesse, Infantry.....  
 Tillery, Merle, Infantry.....373  
 Tilley, Walker, Engineers....403  
 \*Tillotson, Lawrence, Artillery..  
 \*Todd, Charles, Marines.....  
 \*Towne, Elbert, Navy.....  
 Trippe, C. E., Artillery.....392  
 \*Truesdale, Charles, Marines...  
 \*Tucker, Elmer, Medical.....  
 \*Tulley, Stewart, Misc.....  
 Turnbull, James, Infantry...374  
 Turner, Arthur, Aviation...416  
 \*Turner, Harold, Aviation....  
 \*Tuttle, L. J., Misc.....  
 \*Tweed, Robert, Medical.....  
 Tyrrell, Claude, Infantry....374  
 Tyrrell, Lyvere, Engineers...403  
 Underwood, Joseph, Infantry..374  
 Vail, Richard, Aviation.....416  
 \*Van Atta, Ellis, Infantry....  
 \*Van Cleve, Archie, Medical...  
 \*Van Couvering, Martin, Art...  
 Vanderwall, Roy, Aviation...395  
 Van Hine, Jacob, Misc.....440  
 Van Maren, Guy, Infantry...377  
 Vannice, T. K., Marines.....419  
 Van Norden, Loys, Infantry...374  
 Van Wyngarden, Ben, Misc...445  
 \*Varner, Evans, Infantry.....  
 \*Venstrand, Carl, Infantry....  
 Vestal, Edgar, Infantry.....374  
 Vilas, Edward, Aviation.....416  
 Vilas, George, Misc.....441  
 Vincent, George, Engineers...404  
 \*Vines, John, Aviation.....  
 \*Von der Hellen, George, Art...  
 \*Waddell, Robert, Infantry....  
 \*Wade, William, Engineers....  
 \*Waggoner, Walter, Infantry...  
 Wakeman, William, Aviation..416

\*No information available.

## Index to Men in Service—Continued

- Walberg, Hilding, Aviation....413  
 Walburn, Clay, Artillery.....392  
 Walker, Ozburn, Navy.....429  
 Walker, J. D., Navy.....429  
 Walker, R. M., Infantry.....374  
 \*Walker, Tom Martin, Aviation.  
 Wallace, William, Aviation....413  
 Walpole, Robert, Marines....419  
 Walters, Eugene, Artillery...392  
 Walters, Harry, Aviation....413  
 \*Walter, Frank, Infantry.....  
 \*Walton, Freemont W., Aviation  
 Ward, James, Artillery.....392  
 \*Ward, S. V., Engineers.....  
 Warner, Douglas, Navy.....429  
 \*Wascher, Frank, Aviation....  
 Watenpugh, Harold, Artillery.395  
 Watenpugh, Rolland, Misc...445  
 \*Waterfall, Charles, Engineers.  
 Waterman, Whitney, Infantry.378  
 \*Waters, Frank, Navy.....  
 \*Watson, Clifton, Navy.....  
 \*Watson, Stanley, Aviation...  
 Watters, William, Engineers...404  
 Watts, George, Infantry....374  
 \*Weatherford, Mark, Infantry..  
 \*Weaver, A. F., Infantry.....  
 \*Weberg, Melvin, Infantry....  
 Weber, Edward, Misc.....441  
 Weller, Stanley, Aviation...416  
 Weller, Theo., Medical.....445  
 Welles, T. W., Navy.....429  
 Wellman, Harry, Navy.....427  
 West, Geo. G., Artillery.....395  
 Westervelt, John, Aviation...413  
 \*Wharton, Malcolm, Hospital..  
 \*Whealdon, Alfred, Engineers..  
 Wheeler, Harold, Aviation...416  
 Wheeler, Levi, Engineers....404  
 Whitaker, Raymond, Infantry.378  
 Whitted, Floyd, Misc.....445  
 Whitford, W. E., Infantry....378  
 \*Whitby, Harris, Infantry.....  
 White, Irle, Aviation.....416  
 White, Walter, Misc.....441  
 \*Whitehouse, Walter, Artillery..  
 \*Whitehouse, William, Aviation.  
 \*Whitham, Strayer, Navy.....  
 \*Whiteley, William, Infantry...  
 \*Whitmore, Rodney, Infantry..  
 \*Wicks, Arthur, Artillery.....  
 \*Wick, Ernest, Navy.....  
 Wilbur, Howard, Misc.....445  
 Wilbur, Robert, Infantry.....383  
 \*Wilcox, C. M., Artillery.....  
 \*Wilcox, Gerald, Navy.....  
 Wilcox, Lyle, Artillery.....393  
 Wilcox, Ralph, Marines.....419  
 \*Wild, James, Infantry.....  
 Wiles, Clarence, Engineers...404  
 Wilhelm, John, Hospital.....445  
 \*Wilhelm, Rodger, Marines...  
 Wilkinson, William, Aviation..413  
 Wilkes, L. R., Infantry.....378  
 Willett, Ernst, Navy.....429  
 \*Willey, Earl, Infantry.....  
 Williams, Charles, Infantry...377  
 Williams, James, Misc.....441  
 \*Williams, John, Aviation....  
 Williams, Llewellyn, Misc....441  
 Williams, Ray, Infantry....374  
 \*Williams, Raymond, Artillery.  
 \*Williams, Rees, Infantry.....  
 \*Williams, Richard, Infantry...  
 \*Williams, William, Engineers..  
 Williamson, Elmer, Navy....427  
 Williamson, Robert, Misc....441  
 \*Willoughby, Charles, Infantry.  
 \*Wills, Erwin, Aviation.....  
 Wilmot, Richard, Misc.....441  
 \*Wilson, Arthur, Misc.....  
 Wilson, J. B., Marines.....420

\*No information available.



## Index to Men in Service—Continued

|                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| *Wilson, David, Cavalry.....      | Woodecock, Milton, Infantry...378 |
| Wilson, Harold, Misc.....445      | Woods, Lee, Artillery.....393     |
| *Wilson, Jalmar, Engineers....    | *Woodward, Roy, Navy.....         |
| Wilson, James A., Artillery...393 | Wooley, Ivan, Navy.....429        |
| *Wilson, John, Artillery.....     | *Woollomes, Paul, Medical....     |
| Wilson, Otis, Engineers.....404   | *Wortman, Everett, Aviation...    |
| *Wilt, Clarence, Navy.....        | *Wright, Mark, Engineers.....     |
| Winsor, Charles, Infantry.....378 | Yates, Lloyd, Infantry.....378    |
| *Winter, Theodore, Navy.....      | Yeager, Francis, Misc.....445     |
| *Wisdom, Everett, Infantry....    | Yost, Dana, Misc.....445          |
| *Withycombe, Earl, Engineers..    | *Young, Alfred, Infantry.....     |
| *Witt, Eric, Infantry.....        | Young, Adam, Navy.....427         |
| Wolf, Ira, Artillery.....393      | Young, Dorris, Engineers...404    |
| *Wolff, Garland, Aviation.....    | *Young, Ellsworth, Engineers..    |
| *Wong, Frank, Aviation.....       | *Young, Maynard, Misc.....        |
| *Wood, George, Navy.....          | *Young, Norris, Misc.....         |
| Woodburn, Howard, Engineers.404   | Zimmerdahl, Frank, Infantry..378  |
| Woodcock, Carrol, Aviation...413  | Zimmerman, Wilson, Infantry.378   |
| Woodcock, Arthur, Infantry...374  |                                   |

\*No information available.

1920  
**BOLSHEVIKI**



**OUR MOTTO "THUMBS DOWN"**







# BEAVED BIT' B'GOSH!



HE THOUGHT A FRAT WAS  
RUSHING HIM —

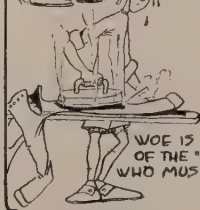
BUT —



ALAS — IT WAS THE  
TURBID "SOPH'S."



THE WAY HE  
WANTS IT.



WOE IS THE LIFE  
OF THE "SOCIAL LION"  
WHO MUST "PRESS HIS OWN"

OFF ON THE  
STILL NIGHT —



# INFLAMMATION *for* ROOKS

*from the*

*Inflamed Mind of the Editor*



WHEN YOU FIRST set your eyes on the above obituary you will know that you are to get off. Beyond that, what you know could be written on a one-cent stamp, and there would still be room for the roll of wise guys in this college, which is considerably large. Your niche in the hall of fame will be about the size of a hole in a punch board. Cock your hat on one ear, light a cigarette, and above all things look important. You will be met at the station by various dignitaries and confidence men from the Phi Delta Theta Hotel, but be careful. Hang on to your suitcase. Don't let Cantrall get his hands on it or you will have to climb the hill to the A. T. O. cliff dwellers to get it back. Don't fall for Heinie Schwarz's green bath-tub. He'll make you buy gas for it and try to pawn a Kappa Sigma pledge button off on you. If you can get by Dadmun and his Sigma Nu advance party, you're lucky. Hall a taxi (in Corvallis anything from a baby carriage to an ex-beer wagon). Drive to the Y. M. C. A. Ask for a job, and then go out and find one. Here you will obtain a complete list of eating houses, including description of sleeping quarters, menus and pledge buttons. Before you choose your feed box size up the Lambda Chis. They are always well supplied with uncured hams. If you are fond of prunes take a look at the Theta Chis' pet assortment. That Ben Nichols is the prize specimen. The S. P. E.'s have the best eggs of the soft boiled variety, while the Gamme Tau Betas maintain a corner on the hard ones. Now that the menu is disposed of let us help you find a place to sleep. If you have the "back to the farm" instinct pack a lunch and hike out to the Beavers' suburban home. Stay away from the Sigma Nu House. They have a variety of itch that not even "Spud" Glennon's line can exterminate. You may wish to register in the institution. Don't ask students for information. They can't give you any. No one expects you to register until six weeks after the date scheduled. Get a general education. If you register in a degree course you will want to change next semester. Ask "Wamp" Watterman, He's going to quit next year unless new courses are started in the school.

## INFLAMMATION *for* ROOKS—Continued



Don't worry about registration fees. Pass a worthless check and you will become intimately acquainted with the faculty and moneyed men of Corvallis. Now that you have registered don't let anyone talk you into buying a green cap or a rook bible. Be independent. Demand free speech and choice of headgear and the Sophomores will see that you get what is coming to you. Don't be in a hurry to pledge to a fraternity. It's never too late to be a Kappa Theta Rho or Omega Upsilon. Brick Hyde got by at the first place. If you have dates at the S. A. E. house get an antidote for chloroform and sew up all the button holes on your coat lapels. Don't be disappointed if the Sigma Chis don't pledge you. It takes you five votes to get you in, and besides Brother Agosti lost all the pins on the front lawn. Any green-looking rook that isn't wearing a tin placard might be an Alpha Tau pledge. They ran out of pledge pins. Take a course in Fussology. It is a required course before graduating.

If you are game you must look up the Tri Delta poultry farm near Philomath. They have a wonderful collection of birds guaranteed to be young and unsophisticated. If you want to get acquainted with a big circle of rockesses, queen the Alpha Chi Omegas. If you want to spend a nice evening drop in on the Gamma Phis. The girls are so elderly and intellectual and their singing so uplifting. The Thetas have the Class! (If you don't believe it ask them.) If you don't like sororities and want to get a start try the Sigma Kappas. But, be careful of those wild Pi Phis across the street. They'll vamp you and you will be one of the ordinary lounge lizards like Beatie, Agosti and Chadbourne. Wear leather leggings and your bathing average will be increased one hundred per cent at the Chi Omega House. You may seek other forms of amusement. Those men with religious tendencies will experience no difficulty. Be an S. P. E. and join the Y. M. C. A. One dollar admits a man to all social functions and activities for one year. This includes poker games, roulette, faro and pool. They are in good with the authorities and haven't been raided in three years. You may wish to join an honor society. A Sigma Tau or Alpha Kappa Psi pin is a nice thing to have, but if you want to be a great man like Woodrow Wilson join T. N. E. or the D. T. Klan. Every girl's highest ambition is to be a "Skeeter," and they are pretty lucky if they never attain that goal. You are expected to attend classes occasionally; studies have not, as yet, been entirely elim-

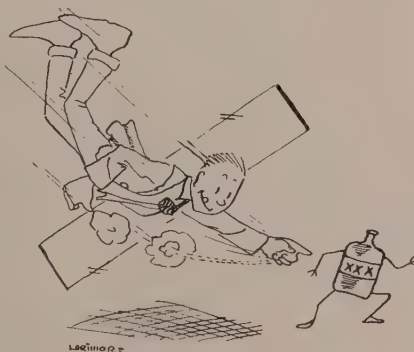
## INFLAMMATION *for* ROOKS—Continued

inated from college life. Go in for athletics. If you can't qualify for football enter the pre-drill contests in front of the Co-op. Be a pride to your fraternity, especially if it is Theta Chi. Almost anyone would be a pride to it.

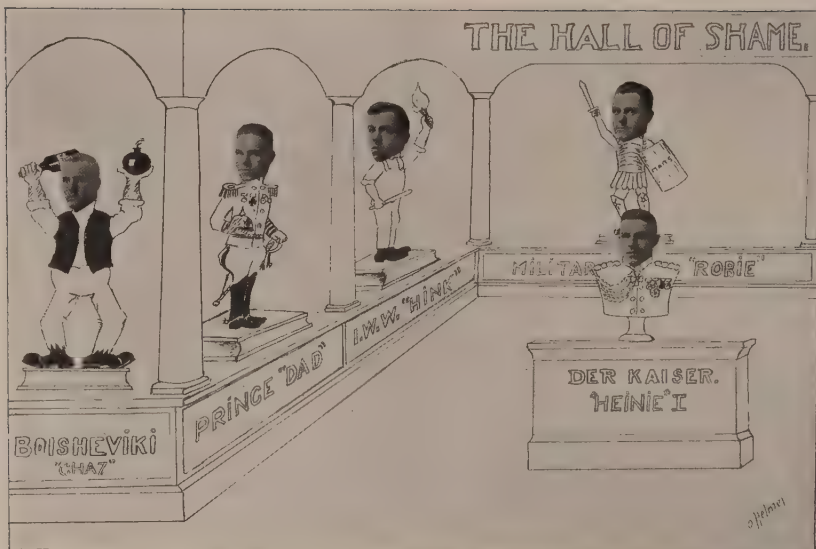
Some people should never go to college. Those like "Hink" Haberer and "Chazz" Beatie should be carrying the red flag of the Bolsheviks, while those with promoters' ability of "Spud" Glennon, Oz Walker and "Swede" Rahn should be running jitney dances. Others like Hod Mason would look better on a marble pedestal. Girls such as Edith Bailiff, Thelma Dykes and Irene Brye should be political leaders, while Jeanette Patterson, Grace Crandall and Georgene Hutchins should be in the "Follies." Some people require college training. Allen McComb might learn something in three or four more years. Now a Freshman is always a Freshman unless he is a Phi Delt pledge, then he is a victim. But in a few weeks you will become accustomed to the College long before the College returns the compliment. Don't neglect your social standing, but don't try to be a social lion. Oz Walker tried it and couldn't get away with it. If you fuss women from the halls always send up enough rope to reach from her window to the ground. They don't care to get in at nine-thirty on Sunday night. Stay away from bootleggers and California men. Their morals are bad. If you are going to stage a party be sure and invite Dean Peavey or you will get in bad. Smoking dulls the brain, so if you can't afford to take the edge off yours, don't smoke. The S. P. E's must be commended for their foresight in recognizing these faults.

One small cubeb would start a riot and register the chapter at another state institution at Salem. Don't join the band. Join the R. O. T. C. and get a free uniform. Have your picture taken and send it to mother. She'll hang out a service flag and that's nothing to be ashamed of. The Gamma Phi's have one for two of their former bus boys that joined the S. A. T. C. Now we would like to tell you all we know about "Dimmy" Mather, but he censors this stuff and it wouldn't get by. Don't ask questions because no one can answer them. If there is anything in the world that you want to know and can't find it in an encyclopedia ask Florence Holmes or "Mickey" Shea; they know everything.

With these parting words of advice we bid you drive on.







## Chapter of Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity

(APPLICATION BLANK)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby apply for admixture into the Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity. I am politically inclined and have no particular features or qualities which attract women. If pledged I promise to devote three-fourths ( $\frac{3}{4}$ ) of my time toward becoming popular and the other one-fourth ( $\frac{1}{4}$ ) toward obtaining new chapters for the Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity. (State on reverse side of this card complete list of activities and financial condition. Mail this card to the chapter at Corvallis and any other information which might aid in passing on your merits.)

## Greek Boarding Houses

FOR THE BENEFIT of those who are yet to be enlightened, as to the nature of our college boarding houses, which exist under dago names, we might say that they are composed of a group of people (male and female) who, not being able to live with anybody else, decided to band together and take it out on each other. They usually wear some sort of insignia, which in most cases, looks like an advertisement for a cafeteria. They have secret signs and grips, which remain secrets until some of them get drunk. (This applies to men only.) They pride themselves on their individuality and it is right that they should, for not even Salem could hold their equal. In the following we will endeavor to portray the exact nature of these coffee houses, for the benefit of those who have yet to live and learn.



T. N. E. CHAPTER HALL

## Rushing Scene at Sig Alpha

**W**HAT HO! Brother Spitzbart breezes in with a victim. The noble brothers rush in from the attic and basement and extend the glad hand. The boys fall back and "Bill Hart" Grafton, the iron man, walks slowly up. A few lusty songs about the violets of Sigma Alpha Epsilon are sung. Our S. A. T. C. hero, Spriggs, plays the piano while George Powell and "Butts" Reardon conduct him over to the fireplace. Here he listens to the escapades of the boy wonder, Mushrush. Before he can recover the lights are turned out and Brother Mason stands majestically and inspiringly before the fireplace while "rook" Foote paralyzes the unfortunate prospect with the strains of the steel guitar. While in this condition the unfortunate victim is rushed upstairs from which he never fails to appear without the S. A. E. signboard clapped to his coat lapel.



*Look at our big men!*



## Kappa Sigma

No! This isn't a Fatima Cigarette advertisement, it is the Star Crescent which the Kappa Sigs hold in such high esteem. It signifies that a chapter of Kappa Sigma can be found wherever Fatima Cigarettes are sold. The star was put in for no other reason than that they had to have something to rhyme with bar in one of their fraternity songs, while the crossed keys on the left are the keys to Walker, Rahn and Altstadt's brewery in the basement. The skull and cross-bones are an exact reproduction of "Lu" New-comer having a good time in a sorority house, while the crossed swords on the right suggest the German military

manner in which Schwarz and Seibert try to run the house. We don't blame the Thetas for trying to run this bunch out of their back-yard with water bags and hose (garden).

## Theta Chi

No, this isn't an auction house banner or a bargain counter placard, it is merely a Greek coffee house sign. You see Theta Chi is a real national fraternity but no one knows it, so it is only natural that the boys should advertise. They are centrally located between the city jail and fireman's hall and can be found at either place at any time. Ben Nichols, the admiral of the Rocky Mountain Sailors, lives here. Under his unlifting influence, the house is run in a strictly naval manner. Brother Fudge keeps the house register of all the town women and a schedule of the firemen's dances. Outside of that the boys are harmless and don't cause much trouble.



## Peeps from Sigma Nu Sanctum Sanctorium

**A**FTER A HALF-HOUR search Brother Henderson rescues the ritual from the cook. The still is brought up from the basement and the snake pulled down from the chandelier. Meeting called to order by Brother Dadmun. Brother Boch (custodian of the still) passes sacred liquid. Moved and seconded that "Rook" Morrill be tubbed. Motion carried but vetoed by Brother Dadmun. Moved and seconded to tub Hodler. Motion carried and additional penalty of cancelling week-end dates imposed by Dadmun. Moved and seconded that "House Beautiful" committees be appointed with instructions to bale water out of basement and plug up the cracks in house. Brother Stewart appointed chairman of committee to clear empty bottles from basement. Motion that all "rooks" take sheep dip bath thrice daily to exterminate itch. Motion carried. Motion by Brother Glennon that meeting adjourn to Albany for a dance. Motion carried by unanimous vote. Adjournment.



## Lambda Chi Alpha

Situated directly behind the Y. M. C. A. is a large blue-gray barn structure, literally jammed full of would-be specimens of the fraternity world. It runs under the Greek name of Lambda Chi Alpha, and was founded by six bootleggers beyond the three-mile limit and transported to this college when it got too strong to stay on the seas. Bill Teutsch is one of the outstanding features of their fraternal program and Joe Hackett, the demon tin soldier, was annexed to this joint out of mere sympathy for the human race. "Cap." Mentzer heads this organization and that is the only thing we hold against them. Politically they have W. J. Bryan beat when it comes to "coming back."



## Phi Delta Theta

We had to put this in because it is the most prolific thing on the campus. It isn't a Chinese lottery ticket. It's a Phi Delta Theta pledge pin. The blue background represents the way the old men feel when they realize how the house has degraded. There's Ricketts who brought dishonor to the clan by promoting rough-neck dances. Carl Lodell is one of the remaining six hundred athletes. "Sketts" Reynolds is another. He plays basket-

ball brilliantly. Lloyd Carter and Don Morris are the model boys and the Chapter may justly feel proud of them. This gang is so slow they haven't as yet heard of the signing of the armistice and are still wearing uniforms to social functions. If you want to spend a nice, quiet evening, call on the boys any time except on week-end night. On these nights they can always be found entertaining the Chi Omegas with indoor sports.



## Sigma Chi's Hold a Meeting

**B**ROTHER AGOSTI on the throne opens the meeting with a short talk on "Girls Who Have Fallen for Me." Brothers Taylor and Amis reprimanded for showing disinterest. Brother Chadbourne reprimanded for coming in late, but upon explaining that he had been detained at the Pi Phi house is excused by Brother Agosti. Report by Brother Schiewe, chairman of popularity committee, with schedule of sorority dates for each member with itemized report of each member's batting average. Brother Agosti instructs all brothers from California to bring suitcases in for inspection. Opposition by Brothers Watterman and Butterworth. Meeting adjourned by appropriate hymn with brothers in chorus. "Thank God I'm a Sigma Chi."



## Alpha Tau Omega

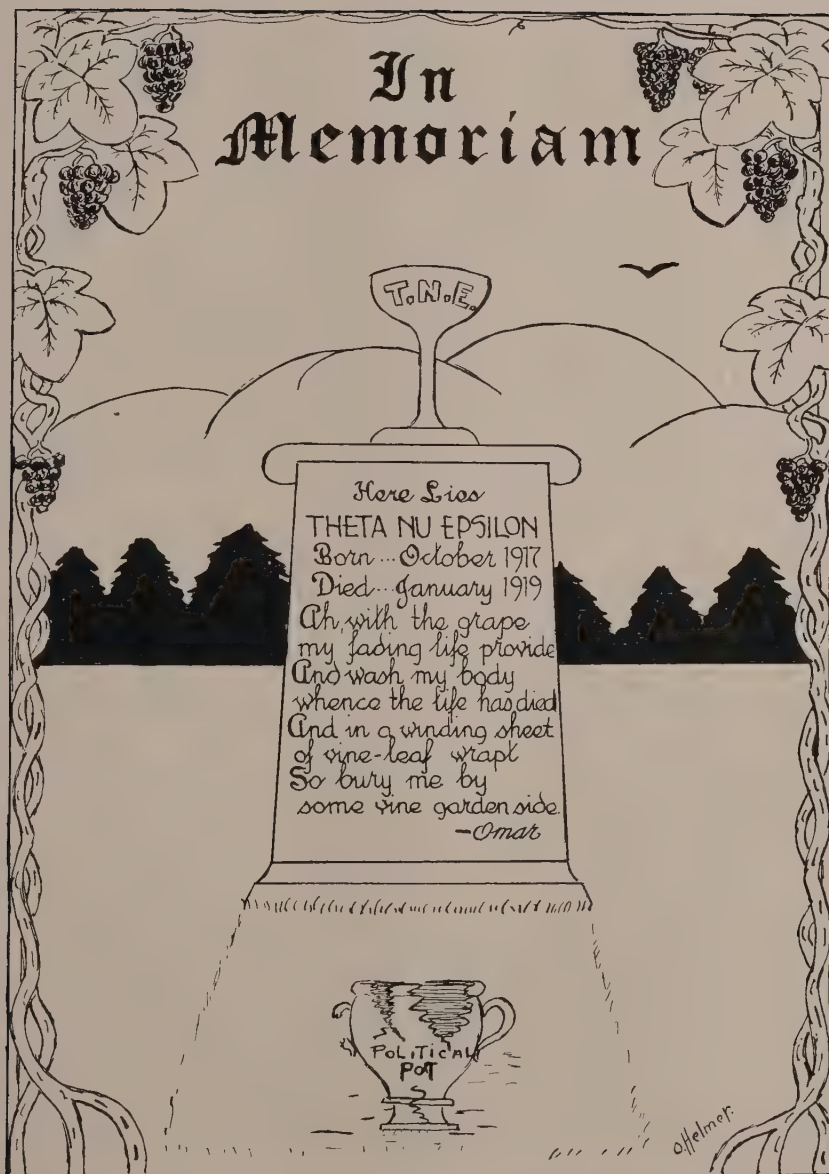
We hadn't contemplated writing about Alpha Tau Omega, for they are so harmless we need have no fear. The three stars stand for their three shining lights, "Chuck" Webber, Otto Cantrall, and "Hinky Dink" Haberer. The stars are used to represent the three class presidents, but Hink decided to quit about the time McAdoo did. The some twenty odd jewels in the cross represent the rest of the cabellment. These boys always wear dress suits because it's the only opportunity an A. T. O. has to wear one. "Ichabod" Radcliff, our aesthetic athlete, boards here.

## Our Sigma Phi Eps

DEAR MAMA: I thought I would write to you and tell you about the good society I belong to. I slept over here one night and found a pledge pin on my pajamas in the morning, so I guess I belong here. I know this is a good society because "Scoop" McComb told me so (and he is editor of the semi-weekly blow-out), and knows all about the dope (at least he thinks he does). We are not rough like the other fraternity boys, and don't smoke or chew in the house, but just the same we're a regular Greek letter society. Dr. Dubach is one of our brothers, and that helps us out a great deal. Mr. Robinson is one of our big men; he didn't go out for basket-ball this year because he would rather be Colonel of Cadets.

ARCHIE.







ACT WON -

# 1920 Campus Follies

Note:- Due to the Flu-Ban  
it was impossible to present  
these productions before  
the public Upon the re-  
quest of the participants  
these pictures were taken  
exclusively for this section

Uh Huh Honest un Truly!



THEM BARAS



CHI OMEGA ORIENTAL FANTASY No. 101.



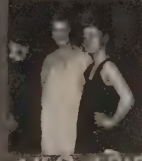
GONCESSION 13



THE 11 SISTERS



"PI PHI" TROUPE.



AXE TRIO



?



FINALE



INITIATION CEREMONY?





FINALY -



PICK THE WINNER.



MORE FUN!

# CONVENTION?



LAST SCENE.



WELLYLE B. DAMDE.

'MICKEY' WERE SURPRIZED!

I WANNA  
PLAY TWO.



O.A.C. QUARTET.



# ADVERTISING SECTION

*Rates: One house dance bid per square inch.*

SEE US NOW  
*for*  
1920 BEAVER



THIS LINE EXTENDS TWO BLOCKS

## Alpha Chi Omega

Next year  
A bigger bunch of rookesses

*Politicians and women influential in college affairs a speciality.*

## Kappa Alpha Theta

We have more class than the  
other sororities

Join Our  
Silent Sunday Circle  
*and*  
Entertain Yourself  
*Our Aim*

' A Water Fight Every Week



DON'T BELIEVE WHAT THE KAPPA SIGS  
SAY ABOUT US

## ADVERTISING SECTION—*Continued*

### **Chi Omega**

*Queen Us*  
We're not like other girls

*Our Aim*  
An oriental show every month

*Our Motto*  
Toot your own horn



WE CATER TO OFFICERS



### **Delta Delta Delta**

We entertain anybody at any  
time

Out of city limits  
*and*  
Not subject to college restric-  
tions

*Call on us*  
We'll show you a good time

Ring Ching Ching! Ring  
Ching Ching!

### **Pi Beta Phi**

A live time guaranteed

*We're not either wild*  
*Everybody picks on us.*



PLAY OUR OUIJI BOARD.

## ADVERTISING SECTION—Continued

### Gamma Phi Beta

Our Aim

Every girl married  
or engaged by her Senior year

*We prefer highminded girls  
Who can sing*



### Sigma Kappa

Try Us

For dates—At any time  
At any place—with anybody

*Help us be popular  
A chance is all we ask*

### Delta Zeta

We are ambitious and willing  
to learn. Why go further?

*Call Waldo, a prize in every  
package. No blanks*



## And It Came to Pass That ---

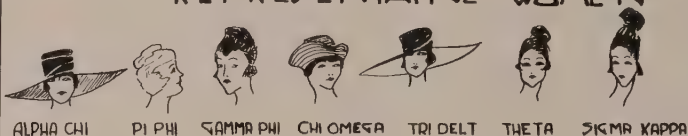
THE WORLD had been turned upside down in its course, the Bolsheviki was running rampant in Europe and its influence had spread to our fair western shore. Yes even to the unheard of town of Corvallis, where the trains only stop when the milk has to be delivered or some student must get off. It was indeed sad that such things had "CAME TO PASS". Waldo and Cauthorn had metamorphized from a SHE shack to a HE shack and "Home wasn't home no more." The odors of Camels and Fatimas had disappeared from the fraternal hearths and in their place came the scents of "Dijere Kiss" and other female accessories. Then in our midst like a bomb from a clear sky came the T. N. E. exposure, to think that the vintage of the grape had found its way into our very midst and the faculty didn't even get a smell of it, you can't blame them for breaking it up. Then the Mysterious Ball was promoted but the Gods were against the men and it fell thru. And now comes a rumor, just a faint, far off rumor that the women are going to run things. MEN, let us rally to our rights, let us pray for mercy, for when a skirt rack starts to buy stock, heavy artillery, gas masks and all are useless.

Let us pass through a period of dark days and view the future in its true light. Behold! what is this, can it be true? The student affairs are run by the STUDENTS, and from the neighboring frat house comes the sound of voices and the shuffle of feet; yes, it is true they may now dance until twelve o'clock. No more are the scholars bothered with flunks or eight o'clock classes; they are both relics of an antique age. Formal affairs are common things and even the S. A. T. C. lieutenants are willing to cast aside their uniforms and mingle with the common herd. "OH, PLEASE LET ME KEEP ON DREAMING, DON'T WAKE ME UP."—Who is this individual staggering down the road? Ye Gods! it's an S. P. E. Robinson, could you but see your brother you would blush and hide your face. Only one vantage of the old times do we find, just one scene of the old days. "Chazz" Beatie is lined up at the bar and taking his usual evening cap. Behold! there is Boch and he has tears in his eyes. Some one has told him the nation is going dry. Fear not, Freddie, no such thing will ever occur while "Hinky Dink" is president. Who is that haughty individual? Can't you guess? Why it's "Bill" Teutsch; he has done well; he has advanced from a size six hat to an eight, which is quite an increase, but you know they will swell. To our ears comes a loud sonorous voice like the bray of an ass; can't you recognize it. Why, that's "Spud" Glennon selling piano polish and other household necessities. He has a commerce degree. There is George Powell and Leo Spitzbart running a magazine, telling all about the glories of S. A. E. It's no use to go any farther for they are the bunch. What is that sombre-looking house all draped in black? 'Tis the Lambda Chi Alpha shack that bemoans the loss of their political power. It is indeed a strange world. The balmy spring air still has its influence for Kincaid and Beatie have lost their jeweled chest protectors to two of our fair and promising co-eds. Quick, Watson, THE NEEDLE, OR MY DREAM WILL END—TOO LATE—I AM AGAIN BACK IN THE OLD TIME WHERE GOSSIP AND SCANDAL RUN WILD. 'TIS HELL, BUT IT'S O.A.C.

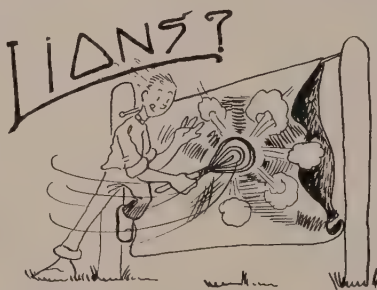


# ΣOCIETY ÷

## REPRESENTATIVE WOMEN

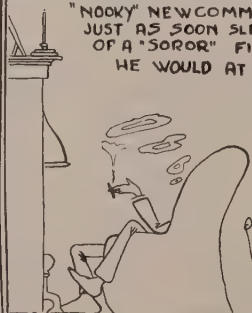


"SPUD" GLENNON EXPECTS TO  
SELL ALUMINUM AND PRACTICES  
ON THE WOMEN ON SUNDAY AFTERNOONS  
WHY IN HELL DOESNT SOMEBODY KILL HIM?



AFTER THE RUGS WERE ALL  
BEATEN AND THE TRUNKS  
MOVED, "BRICK" HYDE'S AVERAGE  
AT THE CHI OMEGA HOUSE  
DROPPED FROM 1000 TO 1/100%

"NOOKY" NEWCOMMER WOULD  
JUST AS SOON SLEEP IN FRONT  
OF A "SOROR" FIRE PLACE AS  
HE WOULD AT HOME



JOE HACKETT  
OUR BOY LIEUT.  
CLAIMS HE  
BREAKS MORE  
HEARTS THAN  
ANY PULSE-  
THROBBER IN  
COLLEGE-  
NOBODY ELSE  
THINKS SO.



LET HIM LIVE  
HE'S HAPPY.

**I'LL SAY SHE DOES**

SUNG BY ALL THE BOYS.

**AL. JOLSON'S SONG HITS**  
**SIN-BAD**  
at the **WINTER GARDEN N.Y.**



**JEROME H. REMICK & CO. DETROIT NEW YORK**

# TOO LATE *to* CLASSIFY



SHAME  
*on*  
THE THETA BARAS

Yes, this is a Theta window. You don't believe it? Well! Maybe you don't. Nevertheless it's the truth. You're surprised that these much-heralded sistern of propriety, those idols of convention should participate in such frivolities. We took this picture and ought to know.



Obey that Impulse  
DANCE  
At the Women's Club  
An Abundance  
*of*  
Thetas—Alpha Chis—Tri-Delts  
*Guaranteed*  
*Attendance limited to 1000*  
*couples*

# TOO LATE *to* CLASSIFY



This is a goof. We can't label him because there are too many eligibles and someone would feel slighted. He belongs to a fraternity. He got in on a dark night when nobody was looking. The brothers wish he would get out the same way. He never brings a man to the house during open season for pledges and never hands them a line when someone else brings them around. He's always the last man back in the fall when the house is to be cleaned up. When there is wood to be put in or work to do before a dance he always has a full day. He always drags the biggest tramp on the campus to the house dances. When there are guests for dinner he is sure to pass his plate down for the last piece of meat. He is always borrowing money and never pays it back. He is worthless. He is a goof.

## Bushwah!

We've often wondered if Jack Grafton thinks he is getting by with this cave man stuff. We know he isn't. What's in a name? Ask Jack.

Just to show what our idea of a prime one is, we present Joe Hackett. He'll never get wise. He thinks this is flat-tery.

But in order that the above mentioned satire doesn't feel lonesome we might mention Don Jenkins, "Red" Carlson and Mushrush as affiliates.

Stan Myers returned just in time to qualify for this damphool column. This place may be slow, but what is he doing to burn things up?

As we rush madly to press the women beg us to ball Bill Teutsch out for holding their hands while he talks to them. Can you imagine a man as soft as that getting up before a meal and saying

"God help me to be a good Lambda Chi Alpha! We wouldn't.

Al Agosti still maintains that several Thetas were so wild about him he had to turn them down. How fortunate there are not more of us who have to carry a pocketful of rocks to keep the women away.

WANT AD: Somebody to tell me why? (After spending \$108.00 for a diamond pin and advertising it at all the Sororities) I can't plant it. What in Hell is wrong with me? Signed—"Hink" Haberer.

Baird's Manuel says Sigma Phi Epsilon was founded from a Chapter of T. N. E.—Wellyle B. Dambde.

Do you want to know what Heaven is? Ask Ruth and Otto. Oh! those divine looks! Supreme happiness, we call it.



SENIOR MUSTACIES



## In Conclusion

I wanted the dope and I sought it,  
I worked and I lied like a slave,  
Was it scandal or gossip, I got it,  
I threw many a rep in the grave.

I wanted the dope and I got it,  
Came out with a book full this spring,  
Yet, somehow, there's some who escaped it,  
But most of them felt my sting.

My time on this world has diminished,  
I'm sick of the taste of the weed,  
The editor has begged me to finish,  
And they've crabbed me for lack of speed.

I've worked by the dim candle light,  
'Till I've heard the old clock strike four,  
This job is no cinch, by a damn sight——  
So to hell with those who get sore.

# Our Advertisers

IN THE FOLLOWING  
PAGES WILL BE FOUND  
THE ADVERTISEMENTS  
OF MANY RELIABLE  
MERCHANTS WHO ARE  
INTERESTED IN O. A. C.  
AND SUPPORT OUR  
STUDENT ACTIVITIES.  
THEIR SUPPORT MADE  
THIS PUBLICATION POS-  
SIBLE. THEY DESERVE  
YOUR PATRONAGE

THIS SPACE DONATED BY



THIS STORE SUPPORTS EVERY STUDENT ENTERPRISE

# North Pacific College

Schools of  
Dentistry  
and  
Pharmacy

Portland  
Oregon



THE ANNUAL SESSION BEGINS OCTOBER 1—Students are required to enter at the beginning of the session.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION—Graduation from an accredited high school or academy or an equivalent education, fifteen units, thirty credits. No conditions on the foregoing entrance requirements are allowed.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION—The course in Dentistry is four years. The course in Pharmacy is three years. The length of the annual session is eight months.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PROSPECTIVE STUDENTS—Prospective students, preparing to enter North Pacific College, should include in their academic studies physics, chemistry and biology. The pre-medical course given by many of the colleges and universities is recommended. In the near future requirements for admission will be advanced to one year of college training beyond the high school course.

For ILLUSTRATED CATALOG of either Dentistry or Pharmacy, address

*The Registrar* EAST SIXTH AND OREGON  
STS. PORTLAND, OREGON

Vogan's—

"Mellow  
as  
Moonlight"

## Vogan's Chocolates

**D**ID YOU SEE Vogan's advertising in the Saturday Evening Post? VOGAN'S Chocolates are a real triumph in the art of candy-making. They have achieved their wonderful success in Candyland through their distinctive flavor and smoothness. There are many varieties, packed and wrapped in beautiful containers.

"Buy her  
a box  
today"



*—for the genuine comforts*

That make life worth living while  
away from home

# The Imperial Hotel

Broadway, Washington and Stark Streets  
provides aplenty. In the heart of the city,  
facing three principal streets, it is the  
rendezvous of the hotel comfort seekers.  
Make it your headquarters; any O. A. C.  
students will tell you why.

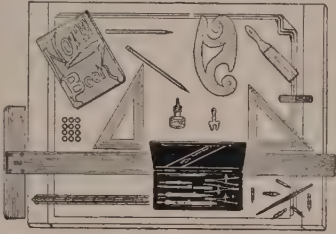
*Imperial Hotel, Portland, Ore.*

PHIL METSCHAN, JR., Mgr.



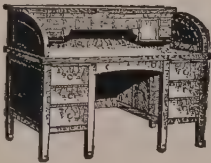
MOUNTAIN STREAM, NEAR CORVALLIS

# Educate yourself for the bigger job



Machinery's Mechanical Books — reference and data books — contain the latest information on machine shop and drafting room practice. They are authentic and right up-to-date. They are first-class in every way. You get information prepared especially for practical men and for self-education in engineering, machine designing and shop practice.

*Pocket Size — 155 Titles — 25 cents a Copy*



## Everything in Architects' and Engineers' Field and Office Instruments and Supplies

Office furniture, Filing Devices and Appliances for every Individual and every Type of Business.



*"Everything for the Office"*

TYPEWRITER SUPPLIES AND LOOSE-LEAF SYSTEMS. SOCIETY AND BUSINESS STATIONERY, CARDS, ETC.

PRINTING BOOKBINDING ENGRAVING  
STEEL DIE EMBOSING

*Kilham*  
Stationery & Printing Co.

FIFTH AND OAK STS.

PORTLAND, OREGON

## Think

In these days when a world is in the remaking — when the minds of men are swayed by passion and poisoned propaganda — it is comforting to

## Know

that you can turn to the pages of Portland's fastest growing newspaper —

## The Telegram

and there read news that is authentic, unbiased by prejudice or some pet "ism" — something you need.

*Reliable News*

*Compliments of*

The  
**Portland**

PORTLAND, OREGON

HOME MADE  
CANDIES

*At*

*McKillops*

ICE CREAM and FOUNTAIN DRINKS

234 Second St. Phone 3260

# Drainage, Irrigation *and* Road Products

□ □ □

*Made from*  
*“Armco” Iron*

□ □ □

- Lennon Metal Flume
- Drainage Gates
- Irrigation Gates
- Corrugated Culverts
- Siphons
- Grain Bins
- Tanks
- Troughs
- Metal Specialties

□ □ □

*Manufactured by*  
**Coast Culvert & Flume Co.**  
Portland (Kenton) Oregon

# The Ball Studio

□ \_ □

*Is recognized  
as the  
"Standard of  
Quality"*

□ □ □

Seven years official photographers for  
the O. A. C. Junior Annual  
and other college  
publications

□ □ □

LOCATION

*Near Postoffice, Corvallis, Ore.*





MAIN READING ROOM OF COLLEGE LIBRARY

POMP.  
HAIRCUTS  
*Best in City*

Hot water face towels. Always  
a fresh clean one with all shaves

JOE McCARTY

WM. KONICK

*Expert Watchmaker  
and Jeweler*

Designs for club and fraternity pins furnished  
free of charge on short notice

*Corvallis, Oregon*

—The year 1919 will  
see us established  
62 years in Portland

We take this opportunity to assure  
both students and graduates that  
every effort will be made to maintain

*The Highest Standards of  
Merchandise and Service*

that have won for this institution  
the well-earned distinction of

*"The Quality Store"*



# Everything for the Dairy and Creamery

EQUIPMENT · MACHINERY · SUPPLIES

*Distributors of the following well-known lines:*

DeLaval Cream Separator  
James Barn Equipment  
Empire Milking Machines

Acme Feed Cutters  
Tung-Lock Silos  
Alpha Gasoline Engines

*Write for Prices and Information*

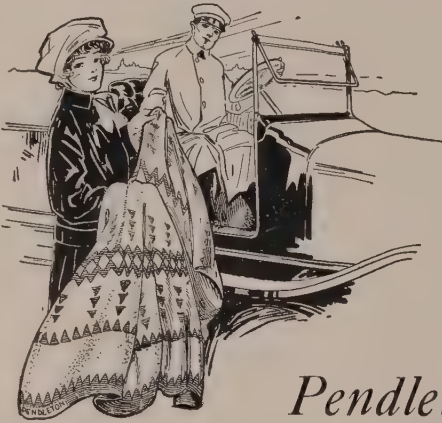
## Columbia Dairy Supply Co.

91-94 Front Street, Portland, Oregon

DeLAVAL DAIRY SUPPLY CO.

CREAMERY PACKAGE MFG. CO.

# In Peace *or* War—Quality Wins



BLANKETS  
INDIAN ROBES  
STEAMER ROBES  
BATHROBES

QUALITY OF CHARACTER  
QUALITY OF TRAINING  
QUALITY OF APPEARANCE  
QUALITY OF SERVICE

For more than twenty-five years the magic word "QUALITY" has been our guiding star in the production of Pendleton Pure Fleece Wool Blankets and Robes.

*Let our label always be your guarantee of highest quality.*

## *Pendleton Woolen Mills*

PENDLETON, OREGON

*Manufacturers of Pure Fleece Wool*

## MODEL CLOTHING CO.

READY TO WEAR SUITS, SHOES, FURNISHINGS

*Suits to Measure a Specialty* 238 SOUTH SECOND

*Satisfaction Guaranteed*

## GRAHAM & WORTHAM'S

*Drug Store*

Penslar Remedies  
Drug Sundries

PHONE 48

## E. B. HORNING

STAPLE and FANCY  
GROCERIES

*Independent Telephone 18*

Crockery and Glassware

## BAUER & BAUER

ABSOLUTELY RELIABLE TAILORS and CLEANERS

*No More*

*No Less*

Use  
American Can  
Company Cans  
  
*for*  
*Home Canning*

Henninger & Ayes Mfg. Co.  
80 North Fifth St., Portland, Oregon

*Distributing Agents*



# Students' Trading Center

## *The Store of Quality, Service, Style*

**N**O ICE WATER flows in our veins. We are not cold blooded just because we happen to do a big business. We took a little tip from Shakespeare, who said—"To thine own self be true, and it must follow, as the night the day, thou canst not be false to any man."

We are true to you and true to ourselves. We have developed service to the highest point of efficiency. *The customer must be satisfied*, no matter how far out of our way we have to go to accomplish it. We find this is not only good business, but that it actually gives us pleasure, makes us feel like throwing back our shoulders, look the whole world squarely in the eye, and do our level best.

You have helped make us grow. Place implicit faith in us and you can't make a mistake.

*Students' wants are  
ALWAYS carefully  
taken care of—the  
values we give are  
the BEST to be had.*

## *J. M. Nolan & Son*

# The J. McCRAKEN COMPANY

## *BUILDING MATERIALS AND SPECIALTIES*

Blake-McFall Building

PORTLAND, OREGON

## Corballis Shoe Store

*fine footwear*

Street, Party & Drill Shoes

Home of Style  
Fit and Service

CORVALLIS  
OREGON

*Express your sentiments  
with*

Martin & Forbes Co.'s

*flowers*

354 Washington Street Portland, Oregon

## The Oregon Countryman

The student publication of the Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics wishes to thank the students for their generous and loyal support during the uncertain periods of this last year.

Through the efforts of its many admirers The Countryman has been built up until it is recognized as one of the leading magazines of its kind in the United States.

THE COUNTRYMAN has greatly appreciated the support given it. The future of the paper is assured and its success will be great.

## STUDENT PRESSING

When you come back  
to school

REMEMBER

CALL

## College Hill Laundry

CLIFTON BROADWAY 22

H. D. MURRAY

Prominent Men  
Have But Two  
Months to  
Keep Pins



Prominent Man  
Is Successful in  
Planting  
His Pin

*Know Ye All by These Presents:*

I, "Hinky Dink" Haberer, party of the first part, do hereby agree with "HEINE" SCHWARZ, party of the second part, should plant his pin within two months from date, as he solemnly and without bravado wagers to do, the party of the first part will plant his pin within 24 hours from the time that the party of the second part does the deed, and failure to do so will result in the party of the first part securing a "dummy," planting his pin thereon and marching up and down Second Street, accompanied by a band.

(Agreed) "Hinky Dink" Haberer  
"HEINE" SCHWARZ

(Extract from Barometer of November, 1918.)

*Know Ye All by These Presents:*

I, "HEINE" SCHWARZ, being well versed in the ways of women, having secured my early education in the precincts of the Sultan's Realm, and being recognized as king of the "He" Vamps, do hereby proclaim to the world that I have successfully planted my pin and offer as proof the photograph which testifies to my embarkation on the nuptial sea of matrimony. Oh! how well one can succeed with the use of a car, moonlight nights and sweet whispered phrases of mere nothings. To the whole world do I announce my success

Signed, "HEINE" SCHWARZ

(Paid Advertisement)

*Dependable Merchandise has made this store popular with young and old. When you think Jewelry or Diamonds, remember we are the recognized headquarters for them.*

**JAEGER BROTHERS**

JEWELERS — SILVERSMITHS  
131-133 Sixth Street, Portland, Oregon

*Independent 3167 — PHONES — Bell 43 R*

## THE CORVALLIS BAKERY

*Bread that's different — Just like Grandma made*

## Remick's Song Shop

*All the Hits  
All the Time  
Direct from  
Broadway*

*Organized 1890*

## FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CORVALLIS

The only National Bank in Benton County  
Transacts a general and conservative banking  
business in all its branches

*RESOURCES OVER A MILLION DOLLARS*

Corvallis, Oregon



Ye Sign  
OF PERFECT  
**ENGRAVED  
PLATES**  
FOR THE  
Printing Press

DEEP ETCHED BY  
**ACID BLAST  
PROCESS**  
**HICKS-CHATTEN  
ENGRAVING CO.**  
45 FOURTH STREET, PORTLAND, OREGON



*Compliments  
of*

## BALLOU & WRIGHT

DISTRIBUTORS

*Automobile and  
Shop Equipment*

*Indian Motorcycles  
and Bicycles*

BROADWAY AT OAK  
PORTLAND, OREGON

WE WILL APPRECIATE YOUR  
ASKING FOR

## PREFERRED STOCK

*Groceries*

IN

CANS, GLASS *and* CARTONS

## ALLEN & LEWIS

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

PORTLAND, :: :: OREGON

## O. A. C. Co-operative Association

THE STORE *of the* STUDENT

## PATRONIZE YOURSELF

Here you will find a representative line of Merchandise for all  
your school needs

Remember that the CO-OP belongs to you, so come in and see what you  
have for sale and buy from yourself

## SUPPORT IT!

"CORK FLOORS MAKE LIFE'S WALK EASY"

## Linoleum and Cork Tilings

FOR ANY ROOM IN ANY BUILDING

CORK FLOOR PRODUCTS CO. 202 Broadway, Portland, Oregon

## W. P. FULLER & CO.

*Manufacturers of*

PIONEER WHITE LEAD

PAINTS, OILS, GLASS DOORS and WINDOWS

Morrison and Front Streets,

PORTLAND, OREGON

## Snapshots of your College Life

will help keep these days fresh in your memory in the years to come. If you do not own a Kodak you will find in our Kodak department all styles and prices.

8 by 10 enlargements from  
your negative

**25c**

See Photo Phil at

**Gill's**  
**THE J. K. GILL CO.**

*Booksellers, Stationers, Office Outfitters*

Third and Alder Sts., Portland, Oregon

## The Benton County Courier

*Covers Benton County like the Dew does Dixie*

A. E. FROST, Owner and Publisher

The best advertising vehicle in Benton County—Independent in Politics, Religion and business—Everything in Commercial Printing.

A Printing department equipped for WORK.

A force of workman prepared for SERVICE.

A completed product which commands a PRICE.

*Yours for service, satisfaction and results*

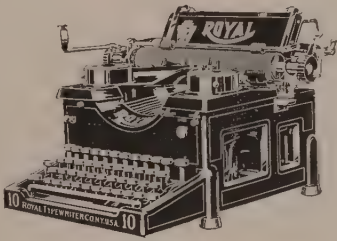
## The Benton County Courier

The largest Circulation of any paper on earth in Benton County

Corvallis, Oregon



OLD HEATING PLANT



# The ROYAL

is the typewriter that leads you to  
the greatest commercial success

*Compare the Work*

GRAHAM & WELLS Sole Agents  
CORVALLIS, OREGON

## Musical Headquarters

Oregon's one complete Music House—a music and musical instrument service for business-like buyers who want the best. Our quick and many sales at little profit policy makes possible "BETTER GOODS FOR LESS MONEY."

All the music, new and old, that you may hear anywhere is on sale at Eilers, second floor, Eilers Music Building, entrance and elevators, 287 Washington St., below Fifth. Also music rolls for your player piano, and records for your phonograph.

*Write for descriptive catalogues and musical information. All orders promptly filled and shipped by mail, parcels post or express.*

### Phone Us—Main 1123

We move pianos, we box and ship them, we store them. We tune pianos and all other musical instruments, we polish and repair them. We rent them. We buy pianos and phonographs.

*Chickering pianos and player-pianos, genuine Auto-pianos, Edison diamond point and other phonographs*





# The Beaver

The 1920 BEAVER speaks for itself. From cover to cover it is the embodiment of the ideals of a great college. In it the many activities of the Oregon Agricultural College find expression in such pleasing and attractive ways that all the reader's expectations are gratified.

To bring together such an Annual as this one is an accomplishment which deserves praise on every hand. Irving Mather, Editor, and Emil Seibert, Manager, and their able staff of assistants, are the ones whose untiring efforts and splendid ideas have made the 1920 BEAVER such a praiseworthy book.

This statement coming from us is significant, because we have had the pleasure and the good fortune of working with these men. Our efforts and theirs have had a common meeting ground in the production of this Annual. They gave ideas, copy and plates; we gave personal supervision and mechanical equipment. Our men and our machines—type-casting, printing presses and book binding—gave every possible co-operation.

What Mather and Seibert conceived we executed, and we are pleased to have had the opportunity of assisting them in the production of such an important work.

## JAMES, KERNS & ABBOTT

**"Printers of the 1920 Beaver"**

SEND US YOUR INQUIRIES FOR PRINTING  
BOOK BINDING AND LITHOGRAPHING

NINTH AND FLANDERS

PORTLAND, OREGON



THE MILLS OF ALBERS AT PORTLAND

From these mills originate the full line of Albers Stock and Poultry Feeds, known to every farmer, dairyman and poultryman as the feeds that produce the maximum results at a minimum cost.

Albers Cereals and Flours, made from grains where nature grows them best, milled in this sanitary structure, supply the people of this state with a line of local foods that are unsurpassed in quality.

*Albers Flapjack Flour      Albers Wheat Flakes*

## *Red Ribbon Brand*

*Pure Food Products*

Are sold by the best  
retailers in Corvallis



*Mason  
Ehrman & Co.*

PORTLAND

Eugene   Medford   Lewiston  
Spokane   Klamath Falls



## *Hotel Julian*

EUROPEAN PLAN

GRILL ROOM A LA CARTE  
*Large Banquet Room*

Special attention given to college  
patronage

*Corvallis, Oregon*

## CUMMINGS ELECTRIC STORE

214 S. SECOND ST.

ANYTHING ELECTRICAL

CORVALLIS, OREGON

House-wiring  
Fixtures  
Lamps  
Heating  
Appliances

## LONG & COOPER

DEALERS IN

Motor Cycles, Bicycles, Guns, Ammu-  
nition, Cutlery, Fishing Tackle, Pianos,  
Phonographs, Athletic Goods, Sundries

*General Repair Shop*

## WHITESIDE & LOCKE

HEADQUARTERS for

FORDSON TRACTORS  
AUTOMOBILES

AND ALL KINDS OF UP-TO-DATE  
HARDWARE

*Corvallis, Oregon*

FISHING TACKLE HUNTERS' SUPPLIES  
ATHLETIC GOODS

MUSICAL SUPPLIES  
SEWING MACHINE EXTRAS  
KEYS AND FINE CUTLERY

*The Oldest Gun House on the Pacific Coast*

## GUN HODES

THE SPORTING GOODS MAN  
CORVALLIS OREGON

ESTABLISHED 1857

A RELIABLE PLACE TO TRADE



FORESTRY BUILDING

# Benton County State Bank



*Capital  
and  
Surplus  
\$80,000*



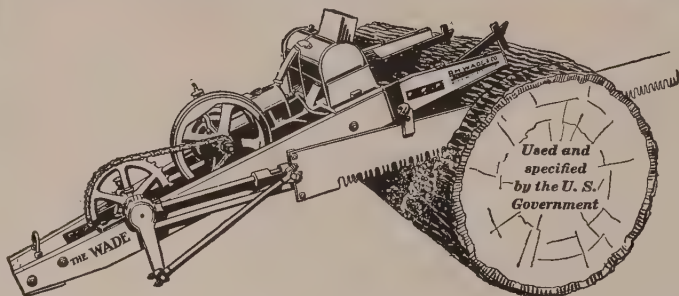
Special attention given to  
students and faculty  
banking affairs



*Largest State Bank  
in Benton County*



# The Wade Drag Saw Outsaws Ten Men



One man with a Wade can saw as much as 10 men with cross-cuts. One man can move it from cut to cut. Owners say it will cut logs from six inches to eight feet in diameter at the rate of one foot a minute. Dan Ross cut 40 cords of wood in one day. It will work equally well in many logging camps.

**R.M. WADE & CO.**  
SINCE 1865

Portland, Oregon

Spokane, Washington

## WADE DRAG SAW

saves cutting costs, reduces labor and is a wonderful time saver. Is simple and reliable. Hundreds in use all over the United States. Write for information.

# LIBERTY "SIX"

You have probably heard that the LIBERTY is "different." To appreciate this you must get into the car—to drive it or merely to ride.

You will not have gone a mile before you will say, "There is a difference in the way the LIBERTY rides and drives."

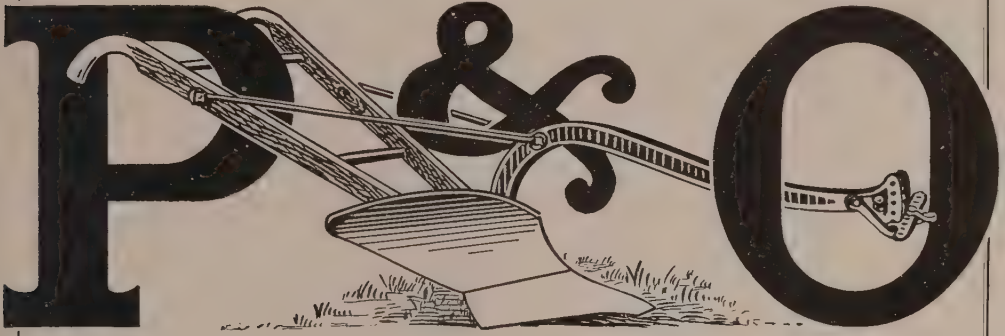
You will have made the same discovery that is daily being made wherever LIBERTY cars are in use.

**W. H.  
Wallingford  
Co.**

522 Alder Street  
at Sixteenth

Telephone  
Broadway 2492





## LIGHT DRAFT PLOWS

*The SUPERIOR Lines in  
Implements and Vehicles*

*Compliments  
of*  
**M. L. KLINE**



*Wholesaler of*  
**Faultless Plumbing  
and Heating  
Supplies**



**84-86-87-89 Front Street  
PORTLAND, ORE.**



If you wear JANTZEN KNIT  
GOODS you will not only be warm  
and well protected, but have a  
smart and up-to-date appearance.

**Portland Knitting Co.**

Stores: 150 Third St.  
146 Broadway

PORTLAND, ORE.

# Corballis State Bank

CORVALLIS, OREGON

CORNER MONROE AND SECOND STREETS



*Capital \$50,000.00*

*Surplus \$15,000.00*



The Bank of progressive  
SERVICE with modern  
equipment and methods

Special facilities for the  
care of Student Accounts

HIGHEST  
QUALITY



**SEEDS, TREES, PLANTS  
AND BULBS, GARDEN  
and POULTRY SUPPLIES  
SPRAYS, PUMPS, FERTILIZERS**

*Everything for the Garden*

Every planter knows the importance of planting True,  
Pure Seeds and Reliable Trees, Plants, Etc. It is  
QUALITY THAT COUNTS AND QUALITY THAT  
MAKES THE PRICE

*"Our Highest Quality Stocks"*

are priced right and are the most profitable to buy. We  
want the trade of the particular planter, who appreciates  
quality. The long experience of our Department Man-  
agers enables us to offer you the RIGHT STOCK FOR  
THIS COAST. OUR 160-PAGE CATALOG IS FREE

***Routledge Seed & Floral Co.***  
145 Second Street, PORTLAND, OREGON

# SEEDS

*The kind  
that grow*

□

"You can't keep them in  
the ground"

□

## J. J. BUTZER

188 Front Street  
PORTLAND, ORE.

# THE EUREKA

*Lunches  
Confectionery  
Cigars  
Tobaccos  
and  
Light Groceries*

Picnic Lunches a Specialty

*Quality Goods and  
Courteous Service*

SCOTT W. GIBBONS, Proprietor



*The Sign of Good Quality*

## Golden Rod Cereals

The perfection of experienced  
milling — reliable — and prod-  
ucts that are sure to please  
and satisfy you. Insist on  
having the Golden Rod brand.

**Golden Rod Milling Co.**

*Cereal Millers and Poultry Food Mfrs.*  
PORTLAND, OREGON

# LANG & CO.

*Wholesale Grocers  
& Coffee Roasters*

PORTLAND, OREGON





VIEWS OF MT. JEFFERSON

Groceries Crockery Glassware

## Robert J. Hunter

*Quality Grocer*

Telephones: Ind. 7 and 2320; Bell 60-R

*Corvallis, Oregon*

## Electricity

IN THE HOME SERVES & SAVES

*Use an ELECTRIC  
RANGE for clean &  
economical cooking.*

Mountain States Power Co.

320 South Second Street  
Telephones: Ind. 3311; Bell 42-R

## ALBERT J. METZGER

*Watchmaker, Jeweler and  
Optician*

"At the  
Big Clock"

Corvallis, Oregon

All Goods of a Department Store

## The BIG L STORE

J. H. HARRIS Proprietor

*Caters to the  
Students' Wants*

Two Entrances, Jefferson & Second

# ANDREWS & KERR

BAKERY · CONFECTIONERY · LUNCHEONETTE

*Get-Together Luncheons a Specialty*

Masonic Temple—Corner  
Third & Madison Streets

Telephones: Ind. 69 and Bell 184-J

# BUTTERFIELD BROS.

PORTLAND, OREGON

*We make a specialty of the  
manufacture of all kinds of*

**PINS and BADGES**

We have the largest and best equipped plant in Oregon for this class of work. Send us your sketch and we will gladly submit prices and specifications accompanied by a drawing.



# How to get the most out of a FORDSON TRACTOR

When you hire a man, the amount of work he does largely depends upon how well you plan his work.

Leave him alone and he probably will do considerable loafing.

The same thing is true of a tractor.

The farmers who are making the biggest profits on these tractors, are the farmers who keep them busy the largest percentage of the time.

By intelligent planning you can keep your tractor busy every working day of the year—sawing wood and baling hay in the winter time, field work in the spring, mowing and reaping in the summer, plowing and silo filling in the fall, grinding feed and pumping water all the year round—helping out the neighbors both in field work and in belt work.

Don't overlook the possibilities

of using the belt pulley.

Remember that the tractor was evolved from the old fashioned, steam traction engine, the main purpose of which was to provide belt power.

Keep your tractor's belt pulley busy when it is not working in the field. The Fordson is a willing worker, a tireless worker and the most profitable worker you ever had—if you plan its work properly.

*We will help you plan the work*

**Vick Brothers**  
State Distributors  
Salem, Oregon



IN WRITING ADVERTISERS PLEASE MENTION THE BEAVER





THE HOLT MANUFACTURING COMPANY

Stockton, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Portland, Spokane, Peoria and New York  
 "Caterpillar" Tractors and Combined Harvesters

# Hotel Seward

*Alder at Tenth  
Portland, Oregon*

*O. A. C. Headquarters*

*W. M. Seward, Manager  
 A. N. Pierce, Asst. Mgr.*

*Portland's Most  
 Home-like Hotel*

*Moderate Rates*







2-16x32 INDIANA SILOS, OAK RIDGE STOCK FARM BUELL, ORE.

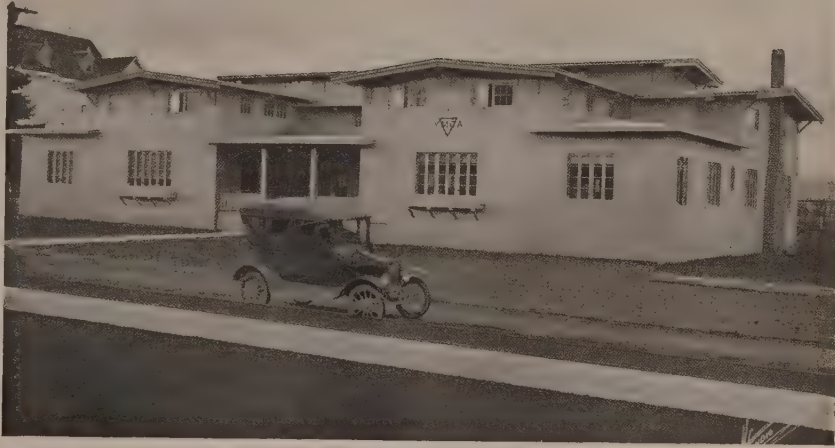
**E**VENTUALLY you'll build silos for your livestock. No matter whether you handle dairy cows, beef cattle or sheep, your feeding costs are too heavy and your loss of animals too great when depending wholly upon range or hay and grain. You can reduce feeding costs to a minimum, raise more stock on the same acreage and always "top the market" if you feed your stock from an

## INDIANA SILO

"DEPENDABILITY"—that's the BIG feature of the Indiana Silo. It NEVER disappoints. It will give you a ton of rich, succulent silage for every ton of silage crops placed within its walls. ITS EFFICIENCY HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED BY OVER 70,000 SUCCESSFUL SILOS. Other makes MAY be as good—but you KNOW what the "Indiana" will do. Its merits have been proven by test.

*Write for our big silo feed book; also our catalog of MONEY-MAKER silage cutters, the SAFE silo filler. Both books are FREE.*

**Chas. K. Spaulding Logging Co**  
SALEM, OREGON



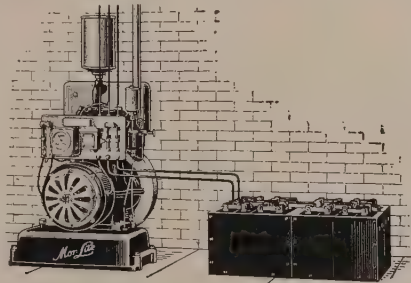
THE "Y" HUT

# BACKUS AND MORRIS

Remington U. M. C.  
Guns  
Ammunition

Fishing  
Tackle

273 Morrison Street, PORTLAND



## FAIRBANKS-MORSE *Mor Lite* PLANT

*Self Starting with push button.  
Self Stopping when batteries are  
full. Practically Automatic*

**FAIRBANKS, MORSE & CO.**

Portland, Oregon

# An Expression of Appreciation



of the intelligent co-operation and helpful service rendered by the Oregon Agricultural College not only to our own industry, but to the rural communities of the state as well.

The quality of our various products continues to merit the support and recommendation of the O. A. C. Of these products we particularly mention the following:

- **BEAVER BRAND ANIMAL FERTILIZER**
- **SUNNYBROOK STOCK FEED**
- **"PIG-A-BOO" DIGESTER TANKAGE**
- **ROSELAWN FERTILIZER**



## BEST *by* TEST

New 1919 Model CLEVELAND TRACTOR added features make CLEVELAND more valuable than ever.

**McNEFF  
TRACTOR & AUTO CO**

225 Pittock Bldg.  
Portland, Oregon

## BEAVER LAUNDRY COMPANY

*Cleaners and  
Dyers*

Phones: 98; 156-R

227 North Second Street  
CORVALLIS, ORE.

## Corvallis Lumber Mfg. Co.

*Manufacturers of*  
High-grade Oregon Fir  
Lumber

CORVALLIS, OREGON



ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

## Hotel Corvallis

*We Make a Specialty  
of Banquets*

HOT AND COLD WATER—STEAM HEAT

CORVALLIS, OREGON

## THE Quality Cleaners and Tailors

*"Everything that the Name Implies"*

BOTH PHONES

Jefferson Street, just off the Campus  
at Fourteenth Street

Jac. Reichart., Manager

## The ALLWORK TRACTOR

Will DO all your  
work all the time

5x6 Four Cylinder Motor.  
Burns Gasoline, Kerosene  
and Distillate

Two Speeds forward—  
one reverse

Develops 3000-lb. draw  
for pull on high and  
4000-lb. on low

Fire bearing crank shaft



J. A.  
FREEMAN  
& SON  
General Agents

PORTLAND, ORE.

*Write for  
Catalogue*



Send  
Us  
Your  
Name



#### SPECIAL CATALOGS

**NURSERY CATALOG**—Trees, Plants, Rose Bulbs, etc.

**POULTRY SUPPLIES**—Everything necessary to raise Poultry.

**BEE SUPPLIES**—For every requirement.

**"FERTILIZERS"**—How to apply

**MAILED ON REQUEST**

## OREGON GROWN SEEDS and PLANTS

Improved varieties of our own introduction—have stood the test of time and competition and are established standards in the Coast markets.

### Here Are Some of Our Big Successes—

*Earliest of All and Pride of Multnomah Potatoes—Golden West Sugar Corn—Oregon Yellow Danver Onions—St. Valentine Broccoli—Shad-land Seed Oats—Oregon Yellow D nt Corn—New Oregon Strawberries—Riverside Giant Rhubarb.*

—These have won large returns for growers.

**They Will Win for You.**

OUR 1919 Catalog and Planters' Guide is the standard reference for growers of the Northwest, listing the best of everything for farmers, gardeners, home owners, poultrymen and bee keepers—gives reliable information and is a safe guide to your purchases.

*Your name should be on our mailing list.*

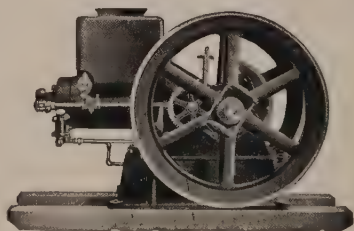
Salesrooms  
and offices  
S. E. corner  
Front and  
Yamhill Sts.



Warehouses  
East First,  
Alder and  
Second Sts.

# The POWER FARMER

*Is Also The Farmer of Power*



This is the era of power upon the farm. The tractor and the gasoline Engine work hand in hand to increase production and decrease labor—

## STOVER ENGINES

are backed by a long record of Northwestern service. A good dependable engine for every use—Sizes range from one to Sixty Horse Power.

### Monarch Tractors

*A superior type of creeping Tractors*

*Moderately Priced*

**VULCAN TRACTOR PLOWS  
CUTAWAY TRACTOR  
HARROWS**



**The Northwest's  
Leading Machinery  
House**

**PORTLAND, OREGON**

## WOODARD, CLARKE & CO.

*Established 1865*

- Cameras and a Complete Line of Photographic Materials
- Microscopes and Scientific Glassware
- Bacteriological and General Laboratory Supplies
- Botanist Equipment
- Medicines and Veterinary Instruments
- Picnic and Camping Cases
- Thermos Bottles
- Dental, Surgical and Hospital Supplies
- First Aid to Injured Outfits
- Sick Room Conveniences
- Magic Lanterns and Balopticons
- Prescriptions, Drugs and Patent Medicines

WOOD-LARK BUILDING

*Alder at West Park*

PORTLAND, OREGON

*Most Housewives  
Prefer*

## CROWN FLOUR

because it is always dependable; not good one time and poor the next, but ALWAYS good.

Crown Flour is as near right as the best wheat, modern machinery and expert milling knowledge can make it.

Every household should use this splendid flour.

A trial will convince you.

*Not Bleached*



THE COLLEGE LIBRARY AND ITS SETTING

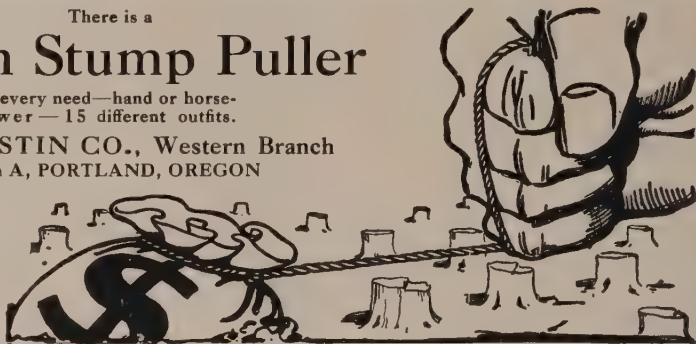
There is a  
**Kirstin Stump Puller**

for every need—hand or horse-  
 power — 15 different outfits.

**A. J. KIRSTIN CO., Western Branch**  
 Station A, PORTLAND, OREGON

*There's money  
 in your  
 Stump Land*

*Our New Book Free.  
 Write for it.*



# Majestic Theatre

*The Home of  
 Quality Features*

**WHITESIDE BROS.**

**CORVALLIS, OREGON**



**Home of The Corvallis Flouring Mills, Corvallis, Oregon**

## The Gazette Times

DAILY AND WEEKLY

*Fine Job Printing Plant  
in Connection*

Correct Society Printing  
Dance Programs  
Invitations

Announcements, Window  
Cards Brochures, Books  
and Pamphlets of  
all kinds

*Let us order  
your engraving*

CORVALLIS, OREGON

## The Hotel Oregon

*Broadway at Stark, Portland*

Conveniently located with respect to the various activities of the city. A home-like place of sojourn, that gives hospitable welcome to all.

## De Oregon Grill

long famed for its cuisine and service; Portland's favorite place to dine.

*Service 11 A. M. to 1 A. M.*



## Multnomah Hotel

BROUGHT LUCK TO  
THE TEAM IN 1917!

*O. A. C. students and their friends should  
stay around where luck is*

ERIC V. HAUSER, President  
A. B. CAMPBELL, Manager

## Marion Creamery & Produce Co.

*Creamery &  
Condensery*

## MARION BUTTER

Always in the market for Sour  
and Sweet Cream and Whole  
Milk. Write us for prices and  
shipping instructions

*Salem, Oregon*



# COLUMBIA BASIN WOOL WAREHOUSE CO.

INCORPORATED

NORTH PORTLAND, OREGON

□ □ □

## OFFICERS

|                             |                 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| JAY H. DOBBIN . . . . .     | President       |
| HENRY L. CORBETT . . . . .  | Vice-President  |
| J. C. AINSWORTH . . . . .   | Vice-President  |
| VICTOR A. JOHNSON . . . . . | Vice-President  |
| S. C. SPENCER . . . . .     | Secretary       |
| E. F. ROY . . . . .         | Treasurer       |
| E. W. RUMBLE . . . . .      | General Manager |

## DIRECTORS

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| JAY H. DOBBIN   | HENRY L. CORBETT |
| C. C. COLT      | R. N. STANFIELD  |
| J. C. AINSWORTH | W. P. DICKEY     |
| E. W. RUMBLE    |                  |

Loans Made on Sheep and Wool

*Correspondence Solicited*

Wool Handled on Consignment Only



ENTRANCE TO WALDO HALL

# The O.A.C. Barometer

STUDENTS' OFFICIAL PUBLICATION

CONVEYS NEWS to students and alumni semi-weekly. Keeps a finger on the throbbing pulse of student activity. Every alumnus should read it and keep in touch with his Alma Mater.

*Price by mail*  
\$1.25 per year

## Albany Steam Laundry

ONE SATISFIED CUSTOMER is worth more to us than one dozen dissatisfied ones. That is WHY our business with the students of OREGON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE has grown to such large proportions.

We need no introduction to the students of OREGON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. The years of service and our increasing business with them each year is a guarantee of the high class of work and service to expect.

Every feature of the Most Modern Plant is in use here. Competent employees and a management with years of success in this work.

Our methods are always UP TO DATE.

We will appreciate a continuance of your patronage. Our representatives are gentlemen and will show you every courtesy and attention.

Telephones: Office, Ind. 1301  
Bell 5-J  
Res. 1547

*V. C. Rexford, Agent*

# Index to Advertisers

|                                     |    |                                       |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|
| Albany Steam Laundry .....          | 41 | Robt. J. Hunter .....                 | 29 |
| Albers Bros. Milling Co. ....       | 21 | Imperial Hotel .....                  | 4  |
| Allen & Lewis .....                 | 16 | Jaeger Brothers .....                 | 14 |
| American Can Co. ....               | 11 | James, Kerns & Abbott Co. ....        | 20 |
| Andrews & Kerr .....                | 29 | Kilham Stationery & Printing Co. .... | 5  |
| Backus & Morris .....               | 33 | A. J. Kirstin .....                   | 38 |
| Balfour, Guthrie & Co. ....         | 37 | M. L. Kline .....                     | 25 |
| Ballou & Wright .....               | 16 | Klines' .....                         | 2  |
| Ball Studio .....                   | 7  | Wm. Konick .....                      | 9  |
| Barometer .....                     | 41 | Lang & Co. ....                       | 21 |
| Bauer & Bauer .....                 | 10 | Long & Cooper .....                   | 22 |
| Beaver Laundry Co. ....             | 34 | Majestic Theater .....                | 38 |
| Benton County Courier .....         | 17 | Marion Creamery & Produce Co. ....    | 39 |
| Benton County State Bank .....      | 23 | Martin & Forbes Co. ....              | 12 |
| Butterfield Bros. ....              | 29 | Mason, Ehrman Co. ....                | 21 |
| J. J. Butzer .....                  | 27 | J. T. McCarty .....                   | 9  |
| Coast Culvert & Flume Co. ....      | 6  | J. McCracken Co. ....                 | 12 |
| College Hill Steam Laundry .....    | 13 | McKillips .....                       | 5  |
| Columbia Basin Wool Warehouse ..... | 40 | McNeff Tractor & Auto Co. ....        | 34 |
| Columbia Dairy Supply Co. ....      | 9  | Meier & Frank .....                   | 9  |
| Cork Floor Products Co. ....        | 17 | Albert J. Metzger .....               | 29 |
| Corvallis Bakery .....              | 14 | Mitchell, Lewis & Staver .....        | 36 |
| Corvallis First National Bank ..... | 14 | Model Clothing Co. ....               | 10 |
| Corvallis Flouring Mills .....      | 38 | Mountain States Power .....           | 29 |
| Corvallis Lumber Mfg. Co. ....      | 35 | Multnomah Hotel .....                 | 39 |
| Corvallis Shoe Store .....          | 12 | J. M. Nolan & Son .....               | 12 |
| Corvallis State Bank .....          | 26 | North Pacific College .....           | 3  |
| Cummings Electric Store .....       | 22 | O. A. C. Coop. Ass'n .....            | 16 |
| Eilers Music Co. ....               | 19 | Oregon Countryman .....               | 13 |
| Eureka .....                        | 27 | Parlin & Orendorff .....              | 25 |
| Fairbanks-Morse .....               | 33 | Pendleton Woolen Mills .....          | 10 |
| J. A. Freeman & Co. ....            | 35 | Portland Hotel .....                  | 5  |
| W. P. Fuller .....                  | 17 | Portland Knitting Co. ....            | 25 |
| Gazette-Times .....                 | 39 | Portland Seed Co. ....                | 36 |
| J. K. Gill Co. ....                 | 17 | Jac. Reichart .....                   | 35 |
| Golden Rod Milling Co. ....         | 27 | J. H. Remick .....                    | 14 |
| Graham & Wells .....                | 19 | Routledge Seed Co. ....               | 26 |
| Graham & Wortham .....              | 10 | Chas. K. Spaulding .....              | 32 |
| J. H. Harris .....                  | 29 | The Telegram .....                    | 5  |
| Hicks-Chatten Eng. Co. ....         | 15 | Union Meat Co. ....                   | 34 |
| Gun Hodes .....                     | 22 | Vick Brothers .....                   | 30 |
| Holt Mfg. Co. ....                  | 31 | Vogans Candy Co. ....                 | 3  |
| E. B. Horning .....                 | 10 | R. M. Wade & Co. ....                 | 24 |
| Hotel Corvallis .....               | 35 | W. H. Wallingford .....               | 24 |
| Hotel Julian .....                  | 21 | Whiteside & Locke .....               | 22 |
| Hotel Oregon .....                  | 39 | Woodard, Clarke & Co. ....            | 37 |
| Hotel Seward .....                  | 31 |                                       |    |











